Off the peg Men' Fashion looks at

the changing style of

The full list of cricket

message for Moscow as

cruise missiles come to

opportunity for pupils to

win a compreter for their

EEC acts to

enforce

steel prices

Stringent controls on minimum EEC steel prices will be

introduced next month in an

effort to prevent illegal overpro-

duction which, according to the

European Commission, threat-en the industry with collapse.

The measures include

system of deposits returned to

produce only if the Commission

is satisfied the steel has been sold

Reagan in DMZ

Massive security surrounded President Reagan's visit to the

Korean Demiliterarized Zone, the first US leader to do

The National Coal Board, to the

anger of Mr Arthur Scargill, the

mine union leader, is preparing

to ballot miners by post on

ending their countrywide over-

Allegations that the Royal Navy

has concealed the true cost

of some- projects will come under close scrutiny when ministers return to their desks

Andropov calm

Moscow remains unflurried

over the Andropov health

rumours, officials indeed hint-

ing that the Soviet leader may

reappear in public shortly

Irish challenge

Sinn Fein is to contest the

European Parliament election

for the first time next year and

Political role, page 2

if successful will take its seats

Ring of protest

The Polish people have been given special telephone num-

bers to call to protest against

food price rises, announced at the weekend, which come into

Grenadians held

The United States Army is

holding 140 Grenadians for

interrogation at Point Salines

detention centre, using 10ft by

10ft wooden crates as isolation

McEnroe wins

McEnroe has won

John McEnroe won the Benson

and Hedges singles champion

Dover Committee by Professor H Lloyd-Jones role of the

Speaker by Robin Maxwell-Hyslop, MP

Leading articles: Argentina;

The case for cutting taxes; why TV will stay out of balance;

Robin Cook, MP, on true blues

who could be won by Labour, Anne Sofer's -ist list. Spectrum

Voices from the Land of Israel.

Modern Times: the style of

Stephen Bayley Obitmary, page 12 Mr Tom Heron, Mr Edgar

2.3 Law Report
4.5 Parliament
12 Prem Bonds
8 Religion
13-16 Science
12 Sport
24 TV & Radio

Weather

Mosley

Home News

Overseas

force on January i

Navy accused

Miners' ballot

Page 5

Page 2

in line with EEC policy.

Computer Horizons

fixtures for 1984.

On the doorstep

John Barry with a

suits.

Europe.

school

In the frame

offers another

At the table

panel to

#### Battle looms over THE Tomorrow On the shelf Why did Alfred privatization of Hitchcock hide five of his most famous films from public view? Spectrum gas and electricity investigates.

By Jonathan Davis, Financial Correspondent

ing on a wide-ranging review of privatization plans for the next five years which looks certain to lead to a clash between the Treasury and the Department of Energy over the future of the gas and electricity industries.

This exercise partly reflects the continuing central role of privatization in the Government's economic strategy, gas and electricity industries.

Which was underlined two

pressure from Mr Nigel Lawson, the Chancellor, to intro-duce greater competition into Whereas the Government duce greater competition into the industries, possibly includ-ing such radical options as breaking up British Gas and ing such radical options as denationalization and assest breaking up British Gas and sales in its first four years, allowing private industry to sell Treasury ministers believe that gas direct to consumers.

The issue is likely to come to a head at a series of meetings tion in the next five years ~ between the Treasury and particularly if the profitable gas departments responsible for the nationalized industries which is planned for the next few weeks as part of an exercise to map out determination to switch the the Government's privatization emphasis away from simple programme for the rest of this Parliament.

Ministers at Transport, Enforward options for how they float British Telecom on the gas were not.

**Dispute** 

cuts BBC

viewing

time

BBC I closed down nearly an

hour early last night at 11.50

pm because of the outside broadcast technicians dispute,

which could spread to other

parts of the network later this

Association of Broadcasting Staffs met over the weekend to

discuss the corporation's threat to dismiss technicians who

refuse to give an undertaking to

work normally by Thursday. Mr Paddy Leach, the union's

assistant general secretary, said

yesterday that consultations

with union members in the

regions were likely to continue

until close to the expiry of the

testing the level of support it is

likely to receive among its 15,000 BBC members unaffec-

ted by the dispute if the

It began in September over

the demand by the ABS for late

night payments for outside broadcast technicians returning

home for assignments, and has

increasingly disrupted BBC schedules. More than 400

technicians are suspended with-

A small number of outside

broadcast technicians are still

dismissals go ahead.

technicians spreads

Officials and members of the

By David Hewson

Mr Peter Walker, the Ser-weeks ago in a speech by Mr retary of State for Energy, is John Moore, the Financial expected to come under strong Secretary to the Treasury, who is responsible for coordinating

> raised less than £2,000m from it could be possible to realize at least £10,000m from privatizaand electricity industries are

But the exercise also reflects a change of ownership to genuine improvements in competition and efficency.

The Government is embark-propose to introduce compe-g on a wide-ranging review of tition and private capital into sensitive to charges of having ivatization plans for the next the industries they cannot.

Stock Exchange in October, it is sensitive to charges of having merely substituted a private monoply for a public one, while doing little to promote compe tition in the industry.

One privatization scheme - a management buyout at the National Bus Company - has already been rejected The future of the gas and electricity industries will cause the most heated debate as they

by the British Telecom flo-Sir Denis Rooke, chairman of British Gas, has fiercely resisted moves to break up the corpor-

pose similar issues of regulation

and competition to those raised

ation
This view - while it is thought to have won the support of Mr Walker - will be challenged by the Treasury.

In his speech two weeks ago. Mr Moore said that while the transmission and distribution of gas and electricity could be regarded as natural monopolies, ergy and Trade and Industry are while the Government is electricity generation and the among those being asked to put pressing ahead with its plan to marketing and production of

# Miners may back

Mr Tony Wedgwood Benn, 1975 as Secretary for Energy the most important figure in the Mr Benn was "generally recognized within the union as the ment, said yesterday that he would be ready, if selected, to contest the by-election at Chesterfield when Mr Eric

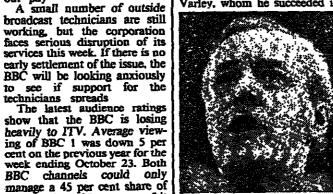
Varley retires.

He said: "I have a constituency." But he added that the decision on the Labour candicandidates. dature would be made by the local party without outside

pressure.
Mr Benn was responding, in an interview on the BBC radio mineworker and sponsored by programme The World This the union, was first elected for Weekend, to favourable com- Chesterfield in 1964. In 1962 Weekend, to favourable comments about him by Mr Peter there were about 28,000 DerbyHeathfield, leader of the Derbyshire miners; now there are only shire miners. Mr Heathfield, about 11,500. who said he would support Mr Benn's candidature, described him as a friend of Derbyshire miners, who had spoken at their

schools and addressed their conference. He thought the spotlight would be on Chesterfield, with the pundits talking about Mr Neil Kinnock's ascendancy over the party, and "it could be a heavyweight by-election". These points had to be born in

Mr Heathfield also compared Mr Benn favourably with Mr



Mr Benn: "I have a contri-

# best Secretary of State for Sentimental journey: The Queen returning to Treetops, Kenya, accompanied by the Duke of Edinburgh and former hunter Mr Dick Prickett, who helped to move a stubborn buffalo Energy we have had to deal

Chesterfield party said yester-day that Mr Benn was likely to be opposed by strong local

It is some years since the miners had control of the Chesterfield Labour Party and Mr Benn will need support from engineering and white collar unions and party branches.

executive is to meet on Wednesday to decide whether it wants to nominate a miner. The executive committee of

the Chesterfield constituency party will meet on Friday to mind when choosing a candidiscuss preparations for selecting a candidate. They are working in the belief that Mr Varley will resign his seat before Christmas and the by-election will be held before Easter.

Mr Varley served in the Cabinet throughout the Parliament of 1974 to 1979. He announced on Friday that he intended to leave the Commons at an early date to become executive deputy chairman of Coalite. His majority at the general election in June was 7,763 over the Conservatives, with the Liberal/Alliance candidate third.

Mr Benn was MP for Bristol

The Derbyshire miners are not the force they were when Mr Varley, the son of a

The Derbyshire miners' area

South-East for 33 years but at the general election was beaten by the Conservatives for the

# Benn nomination

By Julian Haviland, Political Editor

But other members of the

as nation remembers Britain paid tribute to her

war dead at tradtional Remembrance Day services yesterdsy while demonstraters about wars of the future. The Prince of Wales laid a

Pride and

protest

wreath at the Cenotaph on behalf of the Queen, half a world away in Kenya, as 25 protesters in Parliament Square were arrested while staging a mock "die in". At Greenham Common, the

peace women observed the two-minute silence, then held a slow march to protest at the death of an American unclear analyst. In Dresden, the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr Robert Runcie, called for international peace.

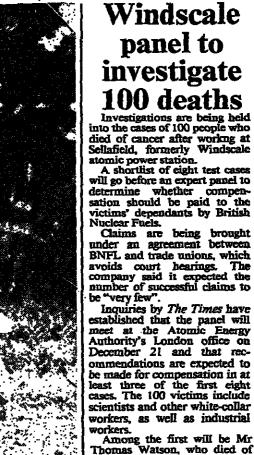
In London's chill, crippled soldiers from Northern Ireland and the Falklands were and the rankings were wheeled past England's red wreaths, following the unfaltering steps of their blinded, older counades, and sharing with them the gentle, sad applause of the crowds.

For the first time, Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament badges were officially, if inconspicuously, on parade, when six members of the Ex-Services CND joined the march past. A wreath laid annonymously on their behalf had the message: "Save the world for which our commrades fought and died". Ex-Services CND claims 500 members nation-

The last leaves of the pavement sycamores drifted down to the monument, shaken down to the monument, shaken by the wind and the camon shot that marked the start of the silence. Police on the rooftops tilted their binoculars towards a noisy, low-flying helicopter, straying off course from an RAF base in Kent on a flight to Newcastle. aircraft are asked to steer clear", the CAA said. "The circumstances have been re-ported and will be looked at

As the silence ended, the Prince of Wales, representing for the first time, laid the first

Continued on back page, col 1



least three of the first eight cases. The 100 victims include scientists and other white-collar workers, as well as industrial workers. Among the first will be Mr Thomas Watson, who died of stomach cancer in 1973, aged 53. He worked at Windscale for 23 years, recovering plutonium from spent nuclear fuel.

His widow, Mary, said Mr Watson was sent home from work several times after radi-

ation exposure.

She said: "The company used to send a green chauffeur-driven car to our house to collect samples of his tools and urine. When they were clear, he could go back to work again.

There were times when he came home late with his face all red and shiny. That was when he had been contaminated and he had been scrubbed to get the contamintion off him."

An agreement with the nnions was signed last year providing a scale based on a formula taking into account the victims' ages and the amount of

The agreement covers deaths from radiation-linked diseases

#### CND chief pays peace tribute to Communists

Monsignor Bruce Kent, general secretary of the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, yesterday paid warm tribute to the Communist Party for its involvement with the peace

munist party congress in Hammersmith Town Hall, London, is bound to cause disquiet among the authorities of the Roman Catholic Church which have already expressed concern about his activities with the CND.

Monsignor Kent told the congress. "I am honoured to be where I am. I am very proud to have been invited and glad to have been able to accept.

He said he did not know of any actions by the Communist Party to atempt to achieve sectarian advantage, to manipulate or to manouevre for victory

through the CND. Kent 'proud', page 2

#### Royal tribute: The Prince of Wales laying a wreath at the Cenotaph on behalf of the Queen. It was the first time he had represented the Soveriegn at the ceremony. More World longs for peace says Runcie

from the royal path. (Promise fulfilled, page 4.)

From Michael Binyon Leipzig

Giving strong support to the peace efforts of the Lutheran Church in East Germany, Dr Robert Runcie, the Archbishop of Canterbury, told a packed congregation here yesterday that easy talk about peace from those who did not see themselves as God's children was shallow and promoted cyni-

Dr Runcie preaching on Rememberance Sunday in the rebuilt Kreuzkirche, said the world longed for profound peace but had to be cautious of "easy speaches which come too

Making a clear distinction between the politicized peace movement of the East German Government and the churchbacked peace campaign, he said the church's slogan "Gott Uber Alles" was the heart of the matter. And he added: "The Christian workers for peace in this country have been an inspiration to so many in my



You know how it goes. Promises, promises. Growth tomorrow. Success sometime. Bear with us. All you need is faith.

In Northampton the promise has been kept.

Eleven days isn't long. Less than a fortnight. But since 1970 Northampton has added one new firm, 45 jobs. 48 new homes, 65 people, 6250 sq ft of shops and offices, and 22000 sq ft of brand new factories -**EVERY ELEVEN DAYS!** 

And more good news. Nearly 70 overseas firms from 15 countries have moved to Northampton, bringing new investment and making this one of the UK's fastest

And no wonder. Distribution is no problem when your operating base is on the key stretch of the national motorway system. Right on the M1, midway between London and Birmingham. 50% of Britain's industry and 57% of its population is within 100 mile radius.

Take success you can see and need right now in Northampton. Send today for your free information pack.

Contact Donald McLean on 0604 34734 noton Development Corporation, 2-3 Market Square, Northampton NN1 2EN

# Assad delays Gemayel visit

Damascus, scheduled for today by President Amin Gemayel of Lebanon, was postponed last night due to a sudden illness suffered by President Hafez al-Assad of Syria, Lebanese officials announced. Beirut radio said Mr Assad would require hospital treatment but did not identify his illness. The officials said Mr Abdel-

viewing time, 35 per cent of it on BBC 1, against ITV's 50 per cent and Channel 4's 5 per cent.

ships at Wembley beating Jimmy Connors 7-5, 6-1, 6-4 in the final. It is the fifth time Halem Khaddam, the Syrian Foreign Minister, would visit championship in the last six Beirut on Thursday to prepare for a Damascus visit by Mr Gemayel when President Assad Leader page, 11 Letters: Anglo-Irish Summit, from Professor C. O'Leary, the recovers.

Syrian smiles: With unaccuscourtesy, Damascus radio had been referring to "His Excellency" President Gemayel

midnight in France tonight, the

English will strike back. After

receiving the blessing of the Prime Minister, six London

taxis will race across the

Channel and through France to

Strasbourg carrying English food and wine to the European

The jocular style of Great

Anglais Nouveau.

Parliament.

Beirut (Reuter) - A visit to being made for today's planned city of Tripoli and travel to camascus, scheduled for today visit. (Robert Fisk writes from Amman to recommence talks

form a Lebanese government of national unity and an offer to er the Government-controlled ignore the unofficial peace press nor the state radio chose treaty between Lebanon and to comment on the American Israel, provided Mr Assad gave his word that he would order largely, one supposes, because the Syrian army to withdraw the Syrian Government had from Lebanon as soon as the never told its people that it was Israelis had left.

The meeting which was to leave the encircled Lebanese

Strasbourg authorities not to

erve English wine and cheeses

Beirut). with King Husain of Jordan on Mr Gemayel was going to the future of the Israeli-occu-Damascus with a promise to pied West Bank. In Damascus yesterday neith-

decision to cut off aid to Syria, receiving such aid
At the Baddawi camp to the

have marked the official end to south of Tripoli, Mr Arafat's the state of near-hostility guerillas are still in their frontbetween the Syrian and Leba- line positions although some nese governments, was also 11,000 Palestinian civilians

likely to embrace the future of have fled the camp: about 3,000 Yassir Arafat, who was hinting are still there, many living in this weekend that he might underground shelters

Anglais Nouveau makes it a two-way wine race

promotion which has received the backing of Food from Britain, the Milk Marketing

Cheese Council, in an effort to win the French to the new taste of English food. But the plans are well laid for the entry of Beaujolais Nouveau into Britain. The wine

by racing car and, in the case of Christmas, although there are London's Piccadilly Hotel, by those who say that, in the right

most important world market for the wine and its popularity increases each year. This is in marked contrast to the attitude taken towards Nouvean in the Beaujolais region itself where it is regarded as distinctly inferior to other wines of the

year, it can improve with age. Bottles of the 1982 Nouveau, which can be bought for £2.30, can be good value.

So popular is the Nouveau that it represents 42 per cent of French wine imports during the Early tastings of the 1983 wine showed it to have a deep colour and the promise of a very rich and elegant vintage, probably similar to the remarkable crop

Nouveau folklore demands that it should be drunk by

By David Hewson home-made apple chuiney, Sussex bread, and Kent apples English Wine and Cheese With Britain on the verge of another Beaujolais race, a new competitor has entered the cross-Channel wine lists, Race, as it has been dubbed by the organizers, the Conservaand pears, at a reception in Strasbourg tomorrow night. The six taxi drivers are tive group of the European Parliament, believes a serious The British obsession with Nouveau has now made it the When the latest Beanjolais purpose. The group wants to reverse the decision of the giving their time free for the Nouveau is released for sale at

> Board, and the English country in the Parliament's restaurants. Six English country cheeses. Double Gloucester, Stilton, Cheshire, Leicester, Lanca-shire and Cheddar, and six English wines, four from Kent, one from Sassex and one from Somerset, will be served with will arrive by aircraft, by bus,

Provisional Sinn Fein has a move which sealed the taken a tentative step towards ascendancy of young members Leinster House is as foreign and lifting its ban on members taking their seats in the Dail. have achieved electoral success But it has made clear that the in the province.

Their dominance was also violence will continue in spite

of any increase in political Mr Gerry Adams, in his first IRA chief of staff, who was constitutional party. presidential address to the movement, said the armed replaced as vice-president by a young trade unionist.

struggle was necessary and morally correct. He paid tribute It is these young members who have argued for an end to to the "freedom fighters" of the "conspiratorial politics" in favour of open debate on the But he said the movement possibility of the movement was not airning to take over the Irish Republic and the strategy rejecting abstentionism and entering the Dail as part of a of revolutionary force had to be plan to build support in the disciplined and constantly reas-

They want to develop the Mr Adams, who is MP for movement as a force for political and social change in Belfast, West, had earlier opposed indiscriminate IRA action and said that proper safeguards" should be taken to political and social change in among those who were prepared the republic, using the "local to work peacefully for the involvement" tactics which united Ireland which they have succeeded in Northern

But the Army, Royal Ulster The chances of Sinn Fein Constabulary and Ulster Defence Regiment are seen by members eventually taking their seats in the Dail increased the movement as "legitimate after the conference agreed a motion allowing for debate on targets".
That policy was emphasized

Carrickmore, co Tyrone. Constable Clarke, aged 29. The attack came within fighting elections in Northern membership of the IRA and

"To me, to discuss going into from Northern Ireland who as alien as the IRA starting to duscuss a surrender of arms. It is unthinkable.

"I do not want us to start evident in the departure of Mr discussing converting a revol-David O'Connell, the former utionary movement into a

He said such an approach would lead to feuding.

Mr James Prior, Secretary o State for Northern Ireland, said vesterday that he was worried that growing support for Provisional Sinn Fein might bring it a lead at the local elections in 1985 over the Social Democratic and Labour Party. He added that it was therefore important to strengthen constitutional nationalism

sought Provisionl Sinn Fein had certain attractions for the young as a "more revolutionary type of party". The overwhelming concern was that it was attached That policy was emphasized on Saturday when an IRA rocket attack killed Constable ing the ban on discussion of Paul Clarke, and injured seven others at an RUC station in two-thirds majority necessary to the constitution.

The movement's constitution violence it had failed to go so.

Barry Robert Llewellyn, aged 25, of Brennan Place, Downpatrick, co Down, appeared in court yesterday. Constable Clarke, aged 29.

The votes went against the charged with murdering two the father of three childern, was the fifth policeman to die in Northern Ireland in eight days.

The votes went against the charged with murdering two advice of the Mr Ruairi O RUC constables on community the fifth policeman to die in Bradaigh, the retiring president, duty in the town on October 6.

The votes went against the charged with murdering two advice of the Mr Ruairi O RUC constables on community the fifth policeman to die in Bradaigh, the retiring president, duty in the town on October 6.

# an hour of the unanimous freland and the Republic, but will appear at Belfast Crown condorsement of Mr Adams, said that to discuss taking the court on November 21. No aged 34, as Sinn Fein president: seats was unthinkable. CND chief 'proud' to New doubts address communists

RUPERT MORRIS offers a glimpse of Britain's Commu-nists in fractious congress yesterday at Hammersmuth

avoid civilian casualties.

Monsignor Kent, general secretary of the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament was given a rapturous reception as guest of honour at the 38th Congress of the Communist Party of Great Britain.

He declared himself "proud to have been invited and delighted to be able to accept".

Shortly afterwards he made a contribution to the day's main debate, on whether Marxism Today, the party's monthly journal, was ideologically ac-He found the publication "a stimulating. interesting journal"

The next debate was between dominant Communists and the hard-line pro-Soviet faction, which believes the leadership is display-

Euroone delegate as political

that Marxism Today had lose readers.



Martin Jacques: "Accused of

become "divorced from the ing dangerous revisionist tendbuted by W. H. Smith - that The attack on the leadership was the ultimate sellout to capitalism

Mr Martin Jacques, editor of Communists of being "ham- Marxism Today, said he stood pered by doubts about Marxist accused, as one delegate put it, Leninism", while the Costello of running a successful magasupporters were described by zinc - Marxism Today has one delegate as "political more than doubled its circulation in six years while the dinosaurs". lation in six years while the However, Ms Sue Michie, party's established daily paper, from the Costello camp, warned The Morning Star, continued to

# on Reuter flotation

By David Walker Sir Christopher Chancellor. chief executive of leuters, yesterday invoked the name of the eminent jurist Lord Goddard to support his argument that the news agency's trust document is an immovable obstacle to the proposed £1bn flotation of Reuters in the

Lord Goddard, as Lord Chief Justice, was involved in the drafting of Reuters' original trust deed in 1941 and was called on to approve changes in 1946 and 1950. This. Sir Christopher said, refuted the claim that altering the trust did not need high judicial approval.

Lawyers recently Reuters' board that the trust agreement - on the joint ownership of Reuters by the Press Association and the Newspaper Publishers Association with a minority stake held by the Australian and New Zealand press associations mereiv

among shareholders. In a statement last week the Reuters board reported "useful progress" towards flotation,

But there are fears that a change in ownership could threaten Reuters' traditional independence.

# Navy 'cover up' claims worry MP

Navy has concealed the true cost of important projects will come under close scrutiny when ministers return to their desks Mr Denzil Davies, a Labour

Allegations that the Royal

spokesmen on defence and disarmament said he would be raising the matter in the Claiming to base its report on confidential Ministry of

Defence papers. The Observer newspaper alleged yesterday: That by the spring of 1981 the cost of a Royal Navy new underground operations control headquarters at Northwood, west London, had risen from an estimated £28m-£31m to That papers have been withheld from ministers and audi-

That attempts to reorganize the Sea Systems Controllerate have encountered fierce resist-one on it.

That up to £200m for research and development and other expenses were concealed by the when ministers were deciding to place a contract with Marconi Underwater Systems to develop the Spear-Vice-Admiral Sir Ted Hor-

lick, who retired earlier this

year as Director General, Ships, yesterday denied having written a memorandum saving that the auditors had shown no interest in the cost of the Northwood headquarters pro-ject and that it would, be advantageous if that situation He said the Northwood

When his sang froid proves too cool

Charm him with

JANNEAU GRAND ARMAGNAC BRANDY

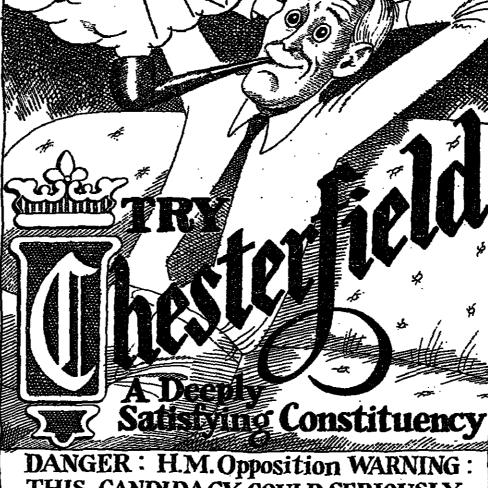
loogoodtokeeptovourself =

could be maintained.

It seems likely that the estimate of the cost escalation is broadly correct, but Sir Timothy Kitson, who was chairman of the House of Commons Defence Committee until he retired from Parliament at the last genetal election, said that when the committee visited the Nothwood site about 18 months ago. it had been given no indication

The Defence Committee has in the past taken considerable interest in the Ministry of Defence's procurement pro-cedures and it would not be surprising if it did so again in the wake of these disclosures.

that the cost was "over the



THIS CANDIDACY COULD SERIOUSLY DAMAGE OUR HEALTH

# Investigation into plane crash at hilltop

By Ronald Fanx

Accident investigators yesterday were trying to discover why a twin-engined light aircraft making an approach through cloud to Dundee airport crashed into a hill west of the city. Two men on board died, but four others, including the pilot, survived when the Cessna 310 aircraft hit a 1,000ft heather-covered hilltop, 10 miles north-east of Perth at more than 100 mph.

The survivors spent the night in the open, until a rescue team found them and they were flown by belicopter to hospital in Dundee. Their condition was "satisfactory" yesterday but police and investigating officers were not allowed to question

The pilot of the aircraft, Mr Stuart Palmer, aged 29, of Shobdon, near Hereford, suffered two broken ankles and facial injuries. He is chief flying instructor at the Pembrokeshire flying club based at Haverfordwest, Dyfed, southwest Wales. A member of the club said yesterday that he was a highly experienced and

The aircraft, Coventry Aviation, and ated by Wiltshire Flying Club, had flown north from Gatwick carrying a party of Swiss curling enthusiasts who were bound for Aberdeen.

Mr Palmer, a pilot with more than 2,000 hours' experience full instrument flying qualifications, requested "slot" into Aberdeen but was told by the airport this was not possible. Air traffic controllers' dispute at Aberdeen had reduced the number of movements at the airport by about Instead, the aircraft flew to

Dundee, with Inverpess as a secondary option, and was handed to the traffic controller at Dundee airport by RAF Lenchars rader as it crossed the north shore of the Firth of Forth at 4,000 ft. Dundee does not have radar

or instrument landing equip-ment, and relies for navigation





on a nondirectional radio beacon four and a half miles

have overflown the beacon in the correct way and to have begun the tear-shaped flight path that should have brought it safely below cloud level and in sight of the runway lights. A specialist in instrument flying said that at the far point of the "tear" the aircraft should have been at 2,240 ft. Instead, it had struck the top of Frankly Den Hill, which is little more than 1,000 ft and was covered in mist at the time. Rescue teams were alerted on

Friday night after contact with the aircraft had been lost, but it was not until early on Saturday morning that cries for help were heard near the summit of

#### Pilot dies after light aircraft hits viaduct

Mr Stuart Savage, aged 34, an experienced gliding instructor, died in hospital yesterday after his Cessna aircraft crashed into a railway viaduct near Fareham, Hampshire, only yards from public house packed lunchtime drinkers. Wreckage from the two-seater

aircraft was scattered across the main railway line between Portsmouth and Southampton and it was several hours before the line was cleared. Mr Paul Askew, the manager of the Roundabout Hotel, said

'It was a miracle be did not The aircraft had come from

Goodwood Airfield.

# The Army's human factors: 1

# How to fight without sleep

How long can a soldier maintain efficiency with little or no sleep? Are brief cat-naps as valuable as more sustained periods of sleep? The answers to such ques-tions, fascinating in themselves,

battlefield commanders. As the Falklands conflict neared its climax last year, one of the British commanders' main concerns was for how long the forces ashore could endure

the great hardships in which they were living without losing their fighting efficieny. Establishment, Farnborough in Hampshire, provides information on which commanders can base such judgment. At any time the APRE has about 80 research

military machine. Its work ranges from helping to design the most effective internal layout of a tank for the crew, assessing the effects of noise, determining standards of physical fitness, and reviewing officer selection procedures.

projects on human factors of the

In a modern conventional battle which can last a fortnight of more, often in a harsh climate, as in the Falklands, one of the main deprivations will often be loss of sleep. The APRE has been researching that problem for several years. in one experiment three

How can the Army ensure that the military machine fits the man? RODNEY COWTON, Defence Correspondent, in the first of two articles, looks at the work of the Army Personnel Research Establishment which tries to take the human factor into account. nine-day exercise living in the abilitiv and mood, but that the open in unseasonably bad physical effect was much less.

weather in Northumberland.

One platoon was not allowed 11/2 hours sleep every 24 hours, targets declined markedly. But and the other 3 hours sleep a even very tired men could day. All the men were volun- concentrate enough ti fire a heir fighting efficieny.

teers and were allowed to drop group of shots into a small a

The Army Personnel Re- out when they wished, or if target area as possible with very at medical and other observers little loss of accuracy. thought it was nesessary.

> after their fourth sleepless night, four hours' sleep every 24 hours although observers concluded it made little difference whether that they had ceased to be it came in one unbroken period militarily effective after the of sleep, or four periods of one

> Of the platoon limited to 11/2 hours sleep, 39 per cent has that men would become ag-withdrawn after five nights. eressive and unpredicable as About half completed the ninecompleted the course had been resigned to the situation. effective for only six days.

On a regime of three hours sleep nearly everybody finished, as well as retaining their effectiveness throughout the whole exercise.

it was found that steep platoons were engaged on a deprivation affected mental

In rifle-firing tests throughout

sleep, another was allowed speed of reactions to fleeing target area as possible with very

Another trial, conducted in All the platoon which was laboratory conditions, showed kept without sleep dropped out that where men were limited to

Althour there had been fears gressive and unpredicable as they tired, it was found in the day exercise, although it was field tests that they became estimated that those who more friendly and docile, and

Increasingly strong bonds of companionship among the men, and their n.c.os and officers reported that they had had to adopt a much more relaxed style of leadership than

Tomorrow: Fit to Fight

# **EEC** unveils steel price curbs to end overproduction

teel prices will be introduced next month to prevent illegal overproduction, the European Commission announced yester-

Producers of certain steel products will be required to put down a deposit of £27 a ton. The main product involved is hot rolled coil, for which the be dropped from £212 to £187 a.

The deposit will be returned after a month if the commission belan verifies that the steel was sold in steel line with new minimum prices. The commission has rushed

through the new measures because it believes that without them the industry will collapse because of over production by companies trying to make up what they are losing through low prices. Viscount Etienne Davignon,

the Industry Commissioner, said that the commission also proposed to end what he called fraud being perpetrated by the abusive use of 'seconds'." carried out by making normal highgrade steel, which is covered by price controls, into by kicking a stecipian good as not covered by any price.

Viscount Davignon, said that increase in the movement of galvasined steelplates Ireland to Luxembourg Ireland does not make

The commission acting under EEC rules took full charge of the steel industry in 1980 in the face of a crippling price war. Since then it has monitored prices and production quotas to keep the steel industry in check.

But, Viscount Davignon said. in the past three months prices had fallen sharply and further measures were needed. Present quotas are due to stop at the end of 1985.

# Coal board presses for pits ballot

By Paul Routledge Labour Editor

The National Coal Board is preparing to take on miners' union leaders by ending their nationwide overtime ban through a £60,000 secret postal ballot of Britain's 180,000 pit

workers.
As the industrial action by the National Union of Mineworkers enters its third week today, top NCB managers are working on a three-option strategy for a swift resolution of he dispute over their "final" 5.2 per cent pay offer.
Mr Ian MacGregor, chairman
of the coal board, is considering

whether he should withdraw the offer, impose it without the agreement of the union, or hold a secret postal ballot of the men to secure their approval. He has privately said that he would prefer to "give democ-

racy a helping hand" by organizing the poll that NUM leaders last week refused to hold despite management please and some evidence of rank-and-file dissatisfaction with the overtime ban. Disclosure of the ballot plan

prought a rapid and hostile response from Mr Arthur Scargill, president of the NUM, last night. He described it as "blatant interference within an ndepentent, democratic trade

Mr MacGregor successfully went over the heads of union leaders to win approval for his "survival plan" for British Steel. He has been advised that that success with the miners. However, managers in the

coalfields are reporting growing resentment against the NUM as the limited industrial action begins to bite into wages. The board is not prepared to wait until December 8, the date of the next NUM executive meet-

ing, before acting unilaterally. If action is put off until after that date, Mr MacGregor's advisers say, resentment cur-rently being shown against the union could shift quickly into hostility towards the board.

# BR talks machinery in trouble

By Our Labour Editor

Industrial trouble is brewit industry as British Rail manindustry as British Rail man-agement prepares to abolish the arbitration body that has acted as a final appeal court for disputed for nearly 30 years. Mr Bob Reid, British Rail's new chairman, has called in

leaders of the three rail unions on December 12 to discuss a reorganization of the industry's labour relations machine particularly a "significant proposal" to abolish the Railway Staff National Tribunal, chaired by Lord McCarthy. A spokesman for the National Union of Railwaymen

said of the proposal yesterday: "I would hazard a very good guess that we shall oppor strongly. We would wish to maintain the nepotiating machinery that has stood the test

railway chairman had said recently in his own house journal, Rail News, that changes had come quickly ery. If British Rail msists on

scrapping the arbitration body which has handed down some key verdicts on pay working practices in the past three years the unions may demand the abolition of the whole structure of joint re-That would free the unions

from the present system of which staff representatives are chosen in elections conducted by management. "We could then go-down the road of shop stewards", the NUR said. That is not something the board would want." The December conference will involve the NUR, the train

drivers' union. Aslef, and the white collar union, TSSA. There has been strong

political pressure on the British Rail Board from Mr Nicholas Ridley, Secretary of State for Transport, for the reform

Board, the PMB was established

50 years ago. Its purpose was to-

regulate supplies and stabilize

prices in the interests of

producers and consumers, by

controlling acreage planted and

intervening to take stocks off the market if prices fell below a

British growers retained a virtual monopoly, but in 1979

the European Court declared

that a ban on imports was illegal

That, in the action group's view, deprived the board of its

only useful function. The board

is said to have failed to prevent

violent price fluctuations, and

its research, advertising and

marketing functions are de-

scribed as superfluous.

The system worked so long as

# Farmers in court fight with potato board

By John Young, Agriculture Correspondent As the last of this year's main treasurer. Its aim is the

potato crop is gathered into abolition of the board. store, lawyers are preparing for confrontation on whether British growers are being denied free and fair access to their own Last year Mr Bob Robertson,

Kent farmer, failed to persuade a county court judge that he should not be forced to pay a £516 levy to the Potato Marketing Board.
Mr Robertson and his colcagues in the Potato Growers'

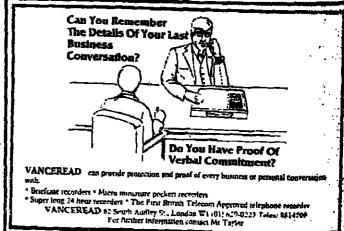
Action Group are now considering whether they can afford to proceed with the case in the Court of Appeal. It is due to be heard on December 5 and could cost them up to £100,000. The challenge to the board

began in February 1981, with the formation of the group, of which Mr Robertson is joint

Times on November 11.

Correction

Plaintiffs who want summonses served on debtors will no longer be able to choose to have them served by bailiffs under economies planned by the Lord Chancellor's Department. They will be served by post, and not by bailiff as stated in The



مُكذا من الأصل

idim of

\*\* \*\* \*\*\* an who led polic

shunned

Trans. discussion in Market Land

in miner

رَحُكُذًا مِنَ الرُصِلِ

Many pubs

admitting

children,

guide says

Public houses throughout Britain are breaking the law by admitting children into bars, The Good Pub Guide says

today.
The guide's editor, Mr Alis-

dair Aird, says that of more than 1,100 public houses selec-

ted for the guide, nearly two

thirds admitted children, although by law anyone under 15 is banned from a bar serving

The guide, published by the Consumers' Association and Hodder & Stoughton, calls for children to be allowed in at the

landlord's discretion, or for the

It says: "In practice, in many places individual publicans

allow children (with a responsible adult, of course) into virtually any part of the pub.

while in other places the police,

It criticizes pubs which no

law to be enforced

alcohol.

stroyed by an Exocet missile

"I saw the Atlantic Conveyo

hit, and seeing the bits and pieces that rained around...

there were splashes in the water

"It was an experience I shall

never forget. It's still a vivid

memory imprinted on by brain. It will be there for a very long

Asked whether his Falklands

experience had helped shape his

being shot at is the most

Museum 'a

victim of

its success'

After three weeks in oper-

ation, Glasgow's Burrell Mu-

seum is in chaos because of too

are being served until the

has been out

Mr Davison said yesterday:

going to be allowed to walk

Man who

called police

is shunned

A lorry driver is being shunned by the people in his

home village of Abercwmboi,

Mid-Glamorgan, because he helped to put three burglars behind bars.

Mr Gordon Williams, aged 33, said "My life has been hell. I

have had anonymous phone calls and people on the street are calling me a grass. Even my

friends at the pub won't talk to

Mr Williams called the police after noticing three men lurking suspiciously near his mother's home. His descriptions led to their being jailed for a number

away from this job."

about a quarter of a mile away.

helicopter pilot,

trouble in the boar to -- :- (-10% ft **by**.

> many visitors.
>
> By last night, 75,000 people museum or gallery in Britain. A report has been made for the governing committee. "It is a victim of its own success", the chairman, Mr Charles Davison, The main problems are in the restaurant and bars, which are

served by one narrow stair-Mr Tom Malarkey, the city's halls and theatres director, said: "People fighting their way down meet people fighting their way Emergency exits cannot be used because they are linked to an elaborate, electronic security In the restaurant snacks only

number of diners slacken off. The dishwasher can handle 200 sittings an hour, but the restaurant is doing 800. One of the two computer controlled units which maintain constant temperature and action since the official opening last month. "Now we want to make sure that every defect is listed and remedied. No contractor is

He now says he will refuse to accept a £20 reward given by Williams, of Jenkin Street, said: They can keep their £20. When the cash comes it is going straight back. No

of burglaries.

disrespect to the judge but he could not have understood the circumstances properly. "I am not responsible for

jailing these people. I was only worried about my mother. have been rewarded for something I have not done and I am not going to take it."



Prince Andrew describes

loneliness and

Prince Andrew: "No candle-lit dinners."

of the £50,000 appeal for the But I restoration of the SS Great intrusive. Britain, Brunel's first iron ship, Prince Andrew said that one reason he had agreed to become the appeal's patron was because of the ship's link with the Falklands.

harbour in the Falklands where

towed to Bristol in 1970. The prince, who is 23, was not asked directly about his personal life, but he acknowledged that there were "a lot of stories" running around. "Dare

say that I deny few." David Frost raised the subject of intrusion by photographers and suggested that they might destroy "candle-lit atmospheres". Prince Andrew replied that there were "no candle-lit atmospheres" to de-

In his own photography, he said he ensured that he did not indulge in the same "hassling" of his family when he took pictures of them.

"It's great fun, and they do character-forming thing of one's get slightly annoyed and complain bitterly that I am getting more and more like a pressman. I don't do anything

Having remarked that loneli ness was a theme of his photography. The Prince was asked whether he himself was something of a loner. "I am a recluse," Prince

character, the prince replied: The ship, launched in 1843, Andrew replied. "I don't think I "That is a very difficult was damaged rounding Cape am lonely. I try to keep out of question to answer. I think Horn in 1886 and limped to people's way and I try to avoid the press."

# Millionaire backs **Greek tours firm**

By Derek Harris, Commercial Editor days, one of the largest tour operators into Greece, has of about £1m, which will enable bad toured the £20m building, of about £1m, which will enable it to carry through development plans

The new backer is an international multi-millionaire friend of Mr Basil Mantzos, chairman and chief executive of Olympic Holidays (it has no connexion with Olympic Air-

Olympic Holidays brochures for next year are being brought out on December 8, rather later than usual and prices will be [] per cent lower than the past

The company has a big investment in computerization which makes it capable of carrying around 200,000 holidaymakers in a year, substantially more than at present. That is why Olympic is aiming at expansion. Mr Mantzos will

London-based Olympic Holi- shortly announce the appointment of a managing director to strengthen the company's executive team.

The vice-chairman of Olympic Holidays is Mr Eric Sutherland who is this year's president of the Association of British Travel Agents. The company's board was strengthened in the summer by the addition of Mr Norman Strauss, former economic adviser to the Treasury, Mr Christopher Lawson and Professor Sir Alan Walters.

Olympic expects an increase in holidaymaking in Greece because of lower costs caused by the decline in the value of the drachma. There are similar forecasts elsewhere in the travel trade. Intasun Leisure, Britain's second largest tour operator, is launching a new Greek bro-chure to take advantage of the likely expansion in demand for Greek holidays.

# **National** canvass on straw ines

More than 7,500 parish town and community councils in England and Wales are to be canvassed in an attempt to resolve the straw burning issue, the National Assocattion of Local Councils said vesterday.

The Association has written to all 44 of its county side evaluation so that solutions can be suggested where the impact of straw burning is considerable.

Among the suggestions already made are an outright ban, the need to enforce bylaws, the strengthening of the farmers' own straw burning code, and a call for publicity on the effect of barning on hedges, trees and wildlife

The difficulties to road users caused by dense smoke and the nuisance of the fallout fo soot and ash will be considered.

The burdens on rural fire brigades will also be investi-

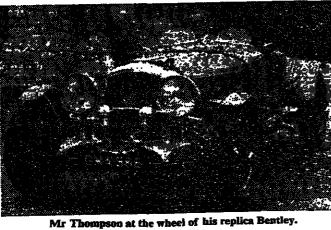
# Foreman of jury 'had 15

A Conservative MP is to ask the Lord Chancellor, Lord Hailsham of St Marylebone, to tighten checks on juror's back-

Mr Neil Thorne was prompted by The Magistrate. journal of the Magistrates' Association, which published an article in which a man admitted that he had been a juror at Snaresbrook Crown Lloyd said the report had been Court, east London, despite held up by the various departhaving 15 convictions. In two cases he was foreman.

The journal reports him as having said: "As far as I am concerned all defendants are not guilty unless they have been molesting kids. If a guy has done a bit of thieving to get a few bob that's all right with

Mr Thorpe, whose Ilford South constituency takes in a large part of the Snaresbrook catchment area, said: "Checks" on jurors are totally inadequate.



# Police to visit prisoner over 'hit-man' claims

meet police officers this week in prison to discuss allegations that he killed 25 people, 19 of them as a "hit man" for Arab terrorists and the IRA. He will be interviewed by detectives in the presence of Mr Rex Makin, his new solicitor, who said yesterday that his client would cooperate fully.

Waldron was sentenced to life imprisonment last week at Liverpool Crown Court for murdering his nephew aged five and for the attempted murder of the boy's mother.

Mr Makin said last night: "Mr Waldron has dismissed his Alexander Mг

Calverley alleged that my client

Konaid Waldron, aged 38, had admitted to police, multi-the convicted child killer, will murders, including the killing of murders, including the killing of Susan Maxwell.

"Apart from the murder 28 years ago of Billy Bryce in Scotland, Mr Waldron states he has been involved in no other murder, although he confirms he was in the pay of extremist organizations he says he was not directly involved in any political assassination or killing.

"The police will now be aiming to deal officially with the allegations that have been made that he was involved in IRA and terrorist killings."

Speaking from his home in Hightown, north Merseyside, Mr Calverley said: "Everything done or said was done or said "It will be recalled that Mr on Mr Waldron's express out exactly as they were in instructions."

# **Bentley hobby** becomes big business

Mr Frank Thompson's hobby could turn into a profitable business. He hopes to produce six replica vintage Bentleys next year for sale at £32,000 each.

Mr Thompson, who owns the Spinning Wheel public house on Paignton seafront, in Devon, has bought enough land from Torbay council on Yalberton industrial estate to build 18 small factory units.

Eight of them will be used to make replica Bentleys, provid-ing employment and training for local memployed teenagers. Mr Thompson said yester-day that his first hand-finished car had taken 4,000 hours to build and that two more were

under construction. "These cars will be turned



Time lords (left to right): William Hartnell, the first Doctor Who, and his successors, Tom Baker and Peter Davison.

# Time traveller clocks up 20 years

By David Hewson, Arts Correspondent

Doctor Who celebrates 20 years on British television this ning throughout the year, but on November 26 the event nonth. Having survived several waves of Daleks and Cybermen, the more dangerous attention of Mrs Mary White-house, and four physical regenerations (also known in the theatrical profession as cast changes) only two character-istics of the original remain: its immense popularity and the singular ability of the scenery to move every time an actor bumps into it. Worship of the Tardis, the

Doctor's time machine which, through a happy malfunction of 1963, remains fixed in the guise of a police telephone box, is by inhabitants of the British living The programme has been sold to 54 countries and been seen by an international andience of 100 million. In the past three years, it has been discovered by that most

voracious of viewing nations, the United States, and it is there that the anniversary will be celebrated most spectacu-

Small conventions of Doctor Who fanatics have been run £15,000 bill

for idle civic horses Ratepayers are paying about £600 a week to keep two mayoral horses that have not been used for more than six

The new Labour majority on Liverpool City Council abolished the post of Lord Mayor in May and the new council chairman refused to use the coach and borses for civic So far this year £15,000 has been spent keeping the horses

stabled and employing two grooms to look after them. Opposition Liberal councillors accuse Labour of dragging its feet and say the horses should be either used or retired

to a farm. Councillors will consider a report on the future of the horses meeting of the general services committee this month. The chairman, Mr Peter ments working on it.

**Tourist record** for Scottish trust properties A record total of 1,500,012

people visited National Trust for Scotland properties in the 1983 season, the trust said yesterday. That figure is more then 10 per cent above the total for 1982. The top attractions in

# Soldiers dig up historic site

The Army admitted yester-day that soldiers had dug up the site of a Romano-British settlement at Chisenbury Warren on Salisbury Plain. The site, a scheduled monu-

ment, was defaced by about 34 large holes averaging about 10ft in diameter. An Army spokesman ex-pressed regret for the incident, which happened in the last few weeks, and said the holes had been filled in again.

# Bank chief dies in climbing fall

The deputy chairman of the Royal Bank of Scotland, Mr John Burke, has died after falling more than 600ft in a climbing accident near Bridge of Orchy, Argyll. His climbing partner, Dr James Manson, raised the alarm Mr Burke, aged 59, was previously the bank's managing director between 1970 and

#### Factory fire

A toy factory on the site of the former MG Motor Company works at Abingdon, Oxford, was wrecked by fire on Saturday evening. Damage at the Action Toy and Games Company was estimated at "special" will be shown by 80 television stations from coast to

"the ultimate celebration" starts in Chicago. All "Its success really lies in its brilliant basic premise: that the four surviving Doctors: Patrick Troughton, Jon Pertwee, Tom Doctor and a couple Baker, and Peter Davison, will sidekicks travel around in a be there, accompanied by about London police box that is bigger on the inside than the 15 of the assistants who have outside". Mr Nathau-Turner aided and abetted the Doctor said in breaks from shooting the next series which will through the years. The producer for the past four years, John Nathan-Turner, will also appear in January and introattend. A twentieth anniversary



in important commercial ad-

vance today, with the an-nouncement of Europe's first

big order for an "interactive"

rideodisc system, combining a

IBM, the world's largest

computer company, is to buy

about 500 interactive touch-

screen terminals, worth £2m,

disc player and microcomputer.

By Clive Cookson, Technology Correspondent

incorporate a Phillips LaserVi-

screen can display both video images from the former and graphics or text from the latter.

The Scottish terminals will be

installed in shops selling IBM

Personal Computers in several

sion disc player and an IBM to train staff after shop hours.

Personal Computer, and their The prospect of a videodis

A Cyberman (left) and a Dalek

another 20 years.

of "Trekkies" throughout the world. Apart from breakfast television, the programme which provoked the largest number of viewers' letters to the BBC last year was one which was not shown: Blake's Seven, a space rival to the Doctor. The Corporation received 2,007 letters demanding more of the programme, many lobby, according to the BBC.
But nothing has spawned a commercial empire to match that of the Doctor.

series. Since he has extermi-20 years, they ought to receive some award for longevity, too. Screen-touch control comes to video

duce a new Doctor, Colin

interpreting and enforcing the law strictly, stop this. Either "Unlike many programmes that have limited storylines, we way, the law should surely have the same effect everywhere' have the freedom to move from historic stories to fantastic ones longer make sandwiches, "the as we please. I cannot see any reason why we should not do

ideal pub snacks". And it says that the cheapest beer in Britain can be found in Lancashire. Other places where a pint Fantasy programmes have a tendency to attract diehard audiences. The American series Star Trek has dedicated groups should not cost much more than 50p are, in order of cheapness, Cheshire, Derbyshire, Staffordshire, Yorkshire, Cumbria, Cornwall, Shropshire, Durham, Leicestershire, Lincoinshire and Nottinghamshire. The most expensive beer is in Four public houses receive the guide's top rating of three stars, meaning that they could not be better. They are the Fleece, Bretforton, Hereford and Worcester, the Three Chimneys, near Biddenden, Kent; the Yew Tree, Cauldon, of them part of an organized

Horse, near Petersfield, Hamp-The Doctor's most scaring foes, the Daleks, will be returning to the fray in the new nated them 13 times in the past

The prospect of a videodisc

boom in the industrial market,

for sales promotion and for

training, will encourage Phillips,

whose LaserVision sales to the

consumer market have been

extremely disappointing

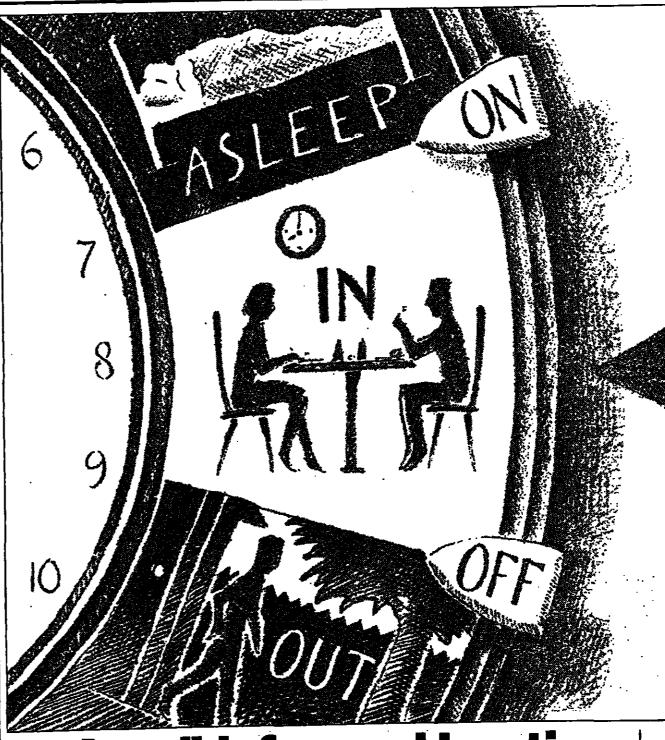
The Good Pub Guide (Consumers' Association and Hodder & Stoughton, £6.95). Tipping 'blot on

Staffordshire; and the White

hotel industry' Charging for service and touting for tips in hotels and restaurants has become "institutionalized begging or extor-tion" and should be abolished, Video technology will made from Cameron Communi- European countries. The dealers The Good Hotel Guide says cations of Glasgow. They will use them to guide customers through their range and

- Next year the guide plans to use a special insignia to denote hotels which are keen to see tipping and service charges abolished

The Good Hotel Guide (Consumers' Association and Hodder & Stoughton, £7.95).



# A well-informed heating system saves you money.

Make sure your time switch and thermostats fit in with your working day and save money.

Our free booklet tells you how best to use them and also gives out advice on many other energy and money saving ideas.

To: Energy Efficiency Office, PO. Bos SW20 8SZ. Please send a free copy	x 702, Londo y of Make th
most of your heating.	IN
Name	

# Queen fulfils a promise and returns to Treetops after 31 years

From Alan Hamilton, Nyeri, Kenya

The Queen yesterday ful- "Darling, look, he's wallow-lled a promise of 31 years ago. ing". The buffalo proceeded filled a promise of 31 years ago. She came back to Treetops, where she spent the night of February 5, 1952, blissfully maware of her father's death at Sandringham.

Her return was more duty than pleasure, for the memories it stirred can only have been unhappy. She appeared apprebensive and measy, caring to stay no longer than necessary, arriving 10 minutes late but

The Treetops she knew, a simple hide of three bedrooms and a chemical toilet set in a giant fig tree overlooking a waterhole, was burnt to the ground by the Man Man in 1954. It has been replaced by a modern 38-bedroomed hotel on

On her last visit, it is recorded, when she stayed awake all night, she saw 47 elephants. Yesterday there were none, only half a dozen warthogs, several baboons, two gazelles leaping with consum-mated grace in the distance, three prowling Cape buffalo waggling their ears and looking exceedingly nasty.

The Queen spent a few minutes on the hotel roof inspecting the sunlit scene. "Oh look, Philip, buffalo", she said to the Dake of Edinburgh.

with his bath in the orange muddied waters of the pool, oblivious of the royal gaze.

The Duke of Edinburgh remarked on the absence of trees compared with the thick cover that had clothed the edges of the pool in 1952. The elephants, it was explained to him, had eaten them all, anxious for food to accompany their drink.

The Queen signed the visitors' book and cut a commemorative cake, but igred the brass plaque recording the circumstances of her last visit. She and the Duke were then invited to walk round the pool to the site of the old hide, now no more than a charred stump, so that press and television cameramen, after much negotiation with Palace officials, could capture an historic picture.

"Oh dear," said the Queen. as she was guided downstairs to the pool. The royal person was guarded and guided past the snares of giant elephant drop-pings by Mr Richard Prickett, a game warden bearing eight bullets and a double-barrelled elephant gun of 1912 vintage, and a small group of soldiers ready to throw stones at

anything that came too near, be it buffalo or cameraman.

Of much greater significance than the near-stunt of Treetops was the Queen's arrival in private on Saturday at Sagana Lodge, a beautiful stone and cedar country boase given to her by Kenya as a wedding present, which she handed back at independence in 1963.

It was here, on her return from Treetops, at 2.45 in the afternoon of February 6, 1952, that she learned of her accession to the throne.

She returned to Sagana Lodge 31 years later in the late afternoon to a breathtaking view, as the bonnet of cloud that usually caps Mount Kenya, 20 miles away astride the Equator, drifted aside to reveal the 17,000ft peak in spowy sunlit glory. Sagana has been altered and

enlarged, but the Queen was still able to recognize much of it. And she met a gardener who had helped her to plant two trees on her last visit. To mark her return, she planted another. It was the properly private moment of her return. She and the Duke dined with only a few close members of their household: for a few quiet hours the

Kenyan hosts and the press turned their backs on a deeply Mr Donald Rumsfeld, Presi-

dent Reagan's newly-appointed

special envoy, was on his way to the Middle East yesterday for talks with Arab and Israeli

since the recent bomb attacks

against American, French and

From Moshe Brilliant

Israeli injured by a rock in the

Dheisha refugee camp near

gian unrest in the West Bank.

the bloodshed between PLO

of two young men in Tulkarm.

Israeli military headquarters.

leaders aimed at defusing the Israel explosive situation in Lebanon It is

Congress has voted to stop all will be with President Assad of US aid to Syria because of that Syria who has so far turned

country's hostile attitude down American attempts to towards America. The vote means that Syria will not now receive the \$125m (£85m) Lebanon. Relations between Lebanon and Damascus have been expensely strained.

Aid Bill which Congress passed have been severely strained

on Saturday.

As in the case of his two Syria was partly responsible for

predecessors - Mr Philip Habib blowing up the US Marine

and Mr Robert McFarlane - the headquarters in Beirut, which

Three Palestinian Arabs were square and threw rocks at

were called.

shot and wounded and an passing cars, the border police

Bethleham yesterday in a police were greeted with a shor

weekend of escalating Palesti- of stones and turned their guns

State Department has not killed 239 US servicemen.

#### Anxious to please in Bangladesh From Michael Hamlyn, Dhaka

finance minister have

The denationalization of the

Mr Trudeau, who returned

night, said European leaders

had given him "the assurance of

Another element in the

programme calls for a ban on

main industries has impressed

the Western economic powers.

corruption. The diplomatic community

Trudeau initiative for

reducing tension

From John Best, Ottawa

dian Prime Minister, called from a six-nation tour of vesterday for the early establish- Western Europe on Friday

be set for all five nuclear their personal attention to his

Prime Minister unveiled at a the testing and deployment of

Liberal Party fund-raising high altitude anti-satellite wea-

FETCHED £1,150 AT PHILLIPS

This good 18th century Dutch Delft Plaque, brightly

painted in iron-red, green, othre and manganese and

showing a bemused cat stalking an exotic bird on

a fence, measures 35.5 cms across, and was sold in our

Fine Sale on 28 September

Sales of English and Continental Ceramics and Glass

take place on alternate Wednesdays at 11am. The next

sale will be on 23 November. The next Fine Sale will take

place on 7 December at 11 am.

Viewing: two days prior

Illustrated Catalogue: £2.50 by post.

For further information please contact

John Matthews or John Sandon Ext 243.

Phillips specialists will give you a free verbal valuation

on whatever it is you wish to sell. Simply bring in the

item, or a photograph, for us to see. Written valuations

for insurance and other purposes, as well as visits to

your home, can also be arranged.

7 Blenheim St., New Bond St., London WIY 0AS, Tel: 01-629 6602

LONDON - NEW YORK - GENEVA

Fourteen salerooms throughout the United Kingden Members of the Society of Fine Art Auctioneers

programme."

pons systems.

Duke of Edinburgh arrive in Dhaka today, they will find that a good deal of whitewashing has and organs of international been going on. New tarmac is finance seem pleased with the being laid on the road from the general's preformance. He and airport and flowers are being planted in newly-built borders. fulfilled the deemands made on The soldiers, who seized them by the IMF and the World

power from the elected Presi- Bank. Although Bangladesh dent two years ago, are anxious remains the second poorest to present their regime in as country in the world, they seem good a light as possible, and to able to begin rethinking their be fair, there are many regimes industrial strategy. which have behaved in more repressive fashion. Lieutenant-General Hussain

Mohammad Ershad, who was Not everyone is convinced the chief of army staff and is however, that denationalization now the chief martial law is necessarily a good thing. administrator, has been ruling Opposition sources are quick to with something like the ap- point out that one of the first proval, at least the acquiesc- results was a quick round of ence, of the Bangladeshi people. price cutting which did nothing

Unlike his opposite number for the balance of payments in Pakistan, his martial law except drive it further into the courts are not handing out red. sentences of flogging and heavy tines on political agitators. The greatest achievement has been only people in his jails are those in restraining the regime itself.

M Piere Trudeau, the Cana-

ment of a forum in which global

limits on strategic arms would

The idea was part of a four-

point programme for reducing

East-West tensions which the

weapons states.

When the Queen and the convicted of genuine offences of "Ershad is keeping those thugs with guns in their hands together," said a prominent intellectual.

> "The idea that they could come out of the cantonment like they did in 1975, that scares me." he said. "I've got children and a stake in this country, and the dust has not settled yet."

There is a real feor among some Bangladeshis of what the young officers in the Army might have done if Gereral Ershad and the major-generals had not stepped in to take power themselves. Since independence, the Army had been a reluctant and, sometimes awkward, coalition of those who fought in the independence war and those who were held prisoner in the west.

It is not always clear whether General Ershad is a military dictator in his own right or a from man for a junta. There But perhaps General Ershad's have been occasions when his publicly expressed preference

# Woman may join Swiss

Geneva

Socialist Party as its candidate for a vacant Cabinet seat in the coalition Government.

history that a woman has been nominated for such a post. As one of the seven Cabinet ministers, she would take her turn in assuming the presi-dency of the Confederation for a 12-month period.

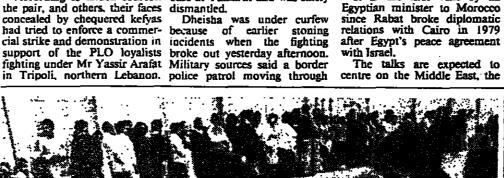
however, that she will be accorded majority support when her nomination is put to Parliament on December 7. While Swiss women secured

he vote 14 years ago, men are far from regarding women as equal even if, according to an advoitly-timed opinion poll, 67 per cent of the Swiss think it is ime for a woman to enter the

# Cabinet From Alan McGregor

Mrs Lilian Uchtenhagen, aged 55, a Zurich MP, has been chosen by the Swiss This is the first time in Swiss

Mrs Uchtenhagen, who has been an MP since 1971, obtained 31 votes, the necessary minimum at a meeting of the party committee, It is by no means certain



by a bomb when they entered their car. Stoning of traffic continued Rabat renews Cairo link From Godfrey Morrison, Rabat

by a mob throwing rocks and

swinging heavy implements.

One policeman was injured

F14 jets flying reconnaisance missions near Beirut.

Despite these tensions, how-

ever, the US recognizes that

Syria is a key element in any

agreement that may emerge from the Lebanese national

reconciliation talks taking place

in Geneva, which could in the longer term lead to a with-

Mr Rumsfeld is also expected

to hold talks with President Gemayel of Lebanon and Mr

Yitzhak Shamir, the Israeli

Prime Minister, both of whom are due to visit Washington in

the next two weeks.

When they stoned show shop the camp was suddenly attacked

The wave of violence related warnings and shos into the air to tensions and anxieties over had failed to stop them. Three more masked teenagers factions in neighbouring Leba- then gave themselves up and a Moroccan leaders will meet crisis in Lebanon and the non came to a climax on dozen others were later de-Saturday with the fatal shooting tained. An explosive device was Mr Kamal Hassan Ali, the western Sahara. Egyptian Foreign Minister, here In spite of the absence of found vesterday near a military According to Israeli sources, base at Tulkarm and was safely

War and peace: A Sunday afternoon stroll along Beirot's Corniche beside the tanktraps and barbed wire.

Rumsfeld sent to mediate in Lebanon

released details of Mr Rum-

feld's itinerary in advance.

However, he is expected to have talks with the leaders of Syria,

Lebanon, Saudi Arabia and

It is his first visit to the

His most important meeting

windows in the town's main

An amy communiqué said

on the rioters only after verbal

region since his appointment at

the beginning of this month.

it is the first visit by an Egyptian minister to Morocco since Rabat broke diplomatic relations with Cairo in 1979 porting King Hassan's initiating taineer Chikhiro Chin on with Israel.

The talks are expected to centre on the Middle East, the

The Foreign Aid Bill contains a new provision which forbids giving foreign aid to any country which the President

retalizatory action over the bombing of the Marines head-

quarters while Mr Rumsfeld is

In the past few days Syrian unlikely the US will take gunners have fired at US Navy retalizatory action over the

rules "is engaged in a consistent pattern of opposition to the foreign policy of the United drawal of all foreign forces from As usual, Israel receives the lion's share of the \$11,500m foreign aid package. Its 1984

Egypt is the second largest recipient with \$750m in econ-His trip to the Middle East omic aid and \$465m in military

yesterday in various part of the West Bank, and it was also

reported that two Lebanese Shia

Muslims in Tibnine were killed

formal diplomatic links, re-

lations between Morocco and

Salyut refuelled Moscow (AFP and AP)-The Salyut 7 space station, carrying two cosmonauts since June 21

allocation amounts to \$1,760m in economic assistance and a further \$850m in arms loans.

Tass reported in answer to Western speculation. The cargo ships propulsion unit was also used to adjust Salyut's flight

Casino arrests Milan (AP) - The Mayor and Deputy Mayor of Campione d'Italia, one of the four towns whose casinos were raided last Thursday by police looking for dirty money", were arrested on Wave of violence escalates in West Bank

#### Nuclear need

Islamabad, (Reuter) - Pakistan is preparing an ambitious nuclear power programme to meet its energy needs, the Water and Power Minister, announced. Four or five nuclear plants of 900 megawatt capacity each were needed.

corruption charges at the

Russians

lose no

sleep over

Andropov

Moscow - Soviet officials are insisting that there is no cause

for alarm over the health of President Andropov, and they say he may make a public appearance soon to calm specu-

lation (Richard Owen writes)

According to some reports the Kremlin is considering making a public statement about the Soviet leader's health.

He is believed to have under gone a kidney operation, al-though Soviet officials insist he

has been suffering from a cold.

The nervousness which seized Western money markets

on Friday after a rumour that Mr Andropov had died was not reflected in Moscow itself

which was much more proper

pied with the deep blanker

Peking editors

Peking (Renter) Several editors of China's most influence tial newspaper, the Communist Party People's Daily, have been forced out of office in an intensification of an anti-liberal

campaign, diplomatic sources

The sources said Mr Hu

row with Mr Hu Yaobang, the

party leader, over the sensitive issue of purging dichard leftists.

was successfully refuelled by the

Progress 18 supply craft which docked with it on October 22.

now immobilizing it.

removed

#### Deadly peaks

Katmandu (Reuter) - The season's death toll in the ives in the Middle East and Dhaulagiri One. Nineteen died King Hassan prominent among in 1972, the previous worst those leaders trying to bring season since the area was Cairo back into the Arab fold. opened to foreigners in 1949.

# Gun and mortar battle on Honduran frontier

Honduran and Nicaraguan border guards have fought a driving to Cifucates in a pickfour-hour gue and mortar battle, the most serious incident

yet in a series of exchanges along their 500-mile frontier. Both countries gave conflicting versions of how the fighting started. The Hondurans said a foot patrol was attacked by Sandinista troops while Nicaragana said its soldiers came under mortar fire first.

The battle took place at the remote frontier post of Cifuentes in the El Paraiso province of Honduras on Friday. Previous exchanges have been much briefer and often the result of Nicaraguan soldiers pursuing anti-Sandi-nista Contras back over the border.

All was quiet again over the weekend whem I visited Cifuentes and other villages in the zone. Soldiers of the Honduran Sixth Battallion seemed relaxed and jovial. The winding mountain road is often mined. A number of

peasants have been killed recently and earlier this year two American journalists died when they drove over a landmine. Their burnt-out car still lies in a ditch by the side of the dirt track.

From Alan Tomlinson, Cifuentes, Honduras I took the precaution of up truck, then unloading a cross-country motor cycle to: run the gauntlet over the broken and pitted frontier trail.

The soldiers are bivouacked at intervals withing sight of each other. They told me the fighting had been heavy. Two of their number were badly wounded and an <u>unkn</u>own number of Nicaraguans were They said the-incident took

place 400 yards inside their territory but the terrain here is so steep and densely wooded that the exact line of the frontier is anybody's guess. They pointed out peasant huts destroyed by mortar shells and said frequent bombardments were preventing these communities from harvesting

their coffee. There was no sign of the Contras, who in the past have used Cifuentes as a staging post. The soldiers said they, had moved deep inside Nicara-

Claims by Contra leaders that their camps are established in Nicaragua itself provoke sceptisism among correspondents in Tegncigalpa. the Honduran capital.



a career in senior management your next move could be to join

 $\Delta \Delta \Delta \Delta$ 

Business Administration at Manchester Business School. The programme has won international recognition for its project-based approach and its graduates are sought out by top company recaliters. CHECK FOR YOURSELF

If you would like to talk informally with MBS staff about the ways in which an MBA could fit in with your career strategy, come along at any time between 4.30 - 7.00 pm to the UNIVERSITY ARMS HOTEL, REGENT STREET,

CAMBRIDGE - TUESDAY, 15 NOVEMBER 1983 DORCHESTER HOTEL, PARK LANE, LONDON — WEDNESDAY, 16 NOVEMBER 1983

 $\nabla_{\Delta}\nabla_{\Delta}\nabla_{\Delta}\nabla_{\Delta}$ Manchester Business School Booth Street West, Manchester M15 6PB Tel: 061-273 8228 Ext. 152



Salvador, a sprawling shanty town outside Lima. Security was tight throughout the country after bombing attacks by left-wing guerrillas.

Sifting the evidence on Grenada

# Americans interrogating 140 prisoners

From Christopher Thomas, St George's

Salines detention centre yesterwhose importance and role remains clouded.

They have been divided into four groups based on an Bishop, the assassinated Prime Minister, and in the subsequent brief military dictatorship.

People whom the authorities want to keep isolated from time sonnel, some wearing plaincto time spend periods in 10ft by lothes, some with unusually 10ft wooden crates constructed by the US military since the invasion on October 25. There are apertures for air, and when the lone occupant wants to visit the lavatory he waves a small the lavatory ne waves a small flag at his guards. Without 

WASHINGTON: A group British Government.

The Reagan Administration including 31 British MPs, has marched off, escorted into the including 31 British MPs, has marched off, escorted into the including 31 British MPs, has marched off, escorted into the including 31 British MPs, has made American public opinion lavatory and taken straight

According to US military ficials, a prisoner will

Another 90 Grenadians normally spend no more than invasion of Grenada. (Nicholas pean allies for its actions in speciated with the overthrown 24 hours in one of the crates, Ashford writes).

Grenada. People's Revolutionary Army which bear the official name of 'isolation facilities'. There are tent prisons at the US-run Point 10 of them. Only one man, said to be a persistant troublemaker day, leaving behind 140 men among fellow-prisoners, has spent more than a day in one of the crates. He was let out after 36 hours.

There were originally 1,800 assessment by interrogation members of the People's Revol-officers of their likely seniority utionary Army and the unpaid in the regime of Maurice militia who gave themselves up under an amnesty after the Americans landed and secured control of the island.

US military intelligence perlong hair for military men, conduct most of the question-ing. The US Army insists that the CIA and the FBI are not

spent \$25,000 on a full-page have been variously puzzled,

The advertisement, head-lined "United States action in Grenada heartens Europeans".

states: "We welcome the result of the action taken by our American allies and members of the Organization of Eastern Caribbean States to restore genuine democratic self-government in Grenada. The prospect that the people of Grenada will now have the opportunity, after many years, to take part in free elections heartens supporters of democratic governments throughout the world." democratic

While noting that "free societies...do not and cannot act together as a monolithic block", the advertisement is intended to offset the criticism which the American intervention has provoked in Europe, particularly from the

advertisement in yesterday's dismayed and angered by the New York Times expressing their support for the US-led States received from its Euro-

HAVANA: A four-day

period of mourning was de-clared yesterday for Cubans killed in Grenada (AFP reports). From late afternoon yesterday until midnight tonight all

theatres and cinemas were ordered to close for a national day of mourning, to be followed by three days of official mourning, when flags will fly half-mast throughout the coun-■ LONDON: A Grenada War Relief Appeal is being launched

in London by the West Indian Standing Conference in the wake of growing opposition to the American invasion of the island among black people living in London (Pat Healy writes). The organization has sent a representative to Grenada to assess the needs of the thousands of homeless.

Mr William Trant of WISC says the initial ecstacy of islanders is giving way to second thoughts as the implications sink in.

مكذا من الأصل

Jiwei the paper's director for about a year, had "retired" and that a leading ideologist Mr. Wang Ruoshi, had been dis-missed after a long-standing

28 Page 1 1943 15 State of the late. Bonder gliebeite The property 44, 24, 10

This is a second Paraller - 1  $W_{ab} = b e^{-\frac{1}{2} (\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{4})^{\alpha}}.$  $\{ A_2, A_3, \dots \}$ वित्र भारतां क्षेत्र । त्र

PRESENTED BY THE Fel protesting as g tring the line The same is Burney and State Line The state of William Street high her best of Salt marketing

> A BLOCK LINE to forth the second

ه كذا من الأصل

bsvoi

# Reagan ends Far East tour with a long, hard look at North Korea





Looking north: President Reagan observing North Korean positions, and talking to the commander of a US guard post.

# Massive security for President's DMZ visit

have had a more dramatic forum in which to encapsulate the north is based on hatred and the anti-communist rhetoric of

Less than two miles to the front was the North Korean God to be enemies of the border. Just behind, two sandhagged mortar posts and, beneath his podium, a crescent of men of the US Second Division, Ninth Infantry, whose job it is to patrol the Demilitatized Zone that separates North

and South Korea. On the harsh, scrub-covered hill to his right was a South Korean radar post, watching for any threat from the north at this the most froward American military position in the world.

After a church service under a powder-blue sky, the setting pure Hollywood, the Com-mander-in-Chief, his voice occasionally catching with emotion, told the men: "You stand between the free world and the armed forces of a system hostile to everyting we believe in as Americans.

UK women

jailed in

vice mix-up

Harare (AP) - Soldiers

orced five British teachers into

lorry and then jailed them in

prestitutes which has resulted

swooped on women in night clubs, cinemas, hotels, super-markets and private homes, in

seven of the country's main

They kept us in jail for five

hours cramped like sardines, 16 to 10 in a cell," said Miss

Angie Cotler, aged 26, who

came to Zimbabwe from Lon-

don, in May to teach at

nationwide crackdown on

"The communist system to Reagan would not leave the men every 50 yards in built-up oppression. It brutally attacks the North called a "war junket" every form of human liberty did not deter him from being and declares those who worship people. Its attack against the leaders of the South Korean Government in Rangoon made clear what kind of enemy you face across the DMZ."

If taking about freedom, one of the themes of the President's Far East tour, is justified anywhere in the world it is in South Korea, and not merely because of the deaths of 269 people in the Korean Airlines Boeing 747, shot down by the Soviet Union, and the Rangoon bombing a little over a month

The Burma bombing killed South Koreans, including four Cabinet ministers and eight other senior political figures. Burma has withdrawn diplomatic recognition of Pyongyang as a resutl of the attack.

North Korean threats that Mr

From David Watts, Camp Liberty Bell, near the DMZ, Korea

South alive at the end of what the first American leader to visit the DMZ.

But with the President in North Korean artillery range the security precautions were 10,000, extraordinary: troops were deployed discreetly around Camp Liberty Bell and a special quick-response squad was ready to snatch the President back to the safety of the base in two minutes if there was an incident

At least once near the DMZ the President switched cars, and on Saturday when Mr Reagan went to address the National Assembly a phoney motor convoy, complete with blazing headlights and motor cycle escorts, was staged 15 minutes before the President drove up in the real one.

On the return trip from the DMZ the press buses were watched by Korean plainclothes during the visit go up to 1,200 according to one South Korean

The address to the National Throughout the visit the Assembly gave him the opportunity to project want he called White House has maintained that it is satisfied with the a new era of confidence and progress towards full democracy sense of purpose in the United States, while pledging full support for the South Korean in South Korea and that in any case. It intended to make its point to the South Korean by Government against a North means of quiet diplomacy. Korea "waging a campaign of intimidation" and "perched and primed for conflict".

Since last night, however, the White House spokesman no longer speaks of human rights "democratic rights", which he feels to be more appropriate.

When he flies back to Washington today the President for domestic freedoms was can be assured of two things: Both North and South Korea have been left in no doubt that the United States would react swiftly to any further North Korean outrage; and film of the border visit, where Mr Reagan, was artfully seated next to black soldiers at every opportunity, must help any presidential campaign next year.

Hongkong

looks for

a palliative

#### Poland to put up prices

# Warsaw takes a big risk

toppled governments and helped to spawn Solidarity.

The price increase, to come into force on January 1, is the riskiest undertaking by the Jaruzelski Government since it lifted martial law last July. Every effort is being made to defuse potential unrest. Polish television has been instructed by the Central Committee to play a calming role.

The Polish people have been given special telephone numbers to ring to express their erievances and the new post-Solidarity trade unions supposed to hold briefing sessions for factory workers over the next month.

The idea of printing the proposals now is to eliminate element of surprise according to party analysts the prime cause of riots in the past and induce a sense of inevitability. Poles are asked to choose between two scales of

The Polish authorities have price increases, one that would between 10 and 15 per cent but anounced proposals for a wide raise living costs by about 4.5 the cost of butter will increase, range of food price rises, a per cent and the other that under the proposals, by 40 per controversial issue that in the would involve a 6.5 per cent and chicken by up to 70 past has sparked off riots, increase but with special comper cent. Butter rationing was lower paid.

Polish television broadcast

street and did not censor out have denied Poland maize and critical opinions. One woman other chicken feed. standing in a snow-blown Gdansk street shouted at the camera that she could not afford to pay 120 zloties for this Friday to be specially butter out of her child support allowance of 5,000 zloties The discussions will give added (about £114) a month. Another worker said that any increase whatsoever in the bread price would be unacceptable. Others

The first category of price rises will add the equivalent of £800m to the national food bill of the economy. but will not reduce the beavy will add £1,100m to the bill but will reduce some of the

subsidies.

Basic foods will rise by

reimposed last week, apparently to forestall large-scale hoarding

But was missing in both Japan and South Korea was any

feeling that the President was

meeting the people of those

In Seoul the lack of concern

particularly marked, despite

assertions by the White House

that the President would draw

the South Korean Govern-

ment's attention to large-scale

detentions and protests which

obtain, but estimates of the

number of people held under

Accurate figures are hard to

took place before his arrival.

The official press has blamed finterviews at the weekend with the rise in the cost of chickens several dozen shoppers in the on American sanctions which

The politburo met on Friday and called a full plenary session of the Central Committee for devoted to economic matters. support to the Government in its contention that food prices have to be increased.

But the large number of complained about the quality of Central Committee members with official posts in factories may well lead to some plain speaking about the management

Representatives of party cells in the 200 principal Polish factories have already warned the party leadership that food price rises may trigger disturb-

#### By Henry Stanhope Diplomatic Correspondent Hongkong's 5.3 million peop official statement which follow the latest round of talks

are awaiting the sparse on the colony's future, today and tomorrow. They can only

hope for a choice of words which will take away their fears and give them confidence. Last month's two-day session in Peking was described by the British side as "useful and constructive" - the first time that even those cautious words

of approval had been used.

More recently Mrs Margaret Thatcher encouraged optimism by announcing that Britain would insist on a continuing presence after 1997, when China wants to resume control, while Mr Deng Liquin, China's director of information, indicated that Peking would allow

Confidence is important not only for economic reasons, but to prevent a mass exodus from Hongkong should people start to envisage a radical change in their lifestyle. A flow of some funds and people from the colony as 1997 approaches would seem inevitable, but Britain as well as Hongkong itself will want to keep this to a

Hongkong to continue

date - at least for some time.

capitalist economy after that

minimum. The colony's population has grown from a mere 400,000 after the Second World War to its present huge total. But only 20,000 - most of them British expatriates - have United Kingdom passports and a right of abode in this country.

A further 2.5 millions, nearly half the population, have British Dependent Territory Citizen passports while the rest are either too poor to travel or have not yet lived there the seven years to be-ongkong "belongers" come Hongkong "belongers" and so qualify for the full passport. These relative new-

But none of these has the automatic right to settle in Britain, a rìght which was lost about 20 years ago and which has been therefore unaffected by

the recent British Nationality Hongkong sources deny that there has been any dramatic outflow of money from the

ment of funds. On the other hand, the Hongkong authorities are claiming 180 overseas companies opening in the colony in

Hongkong's population is

Spain's prospects in the EEC

# Rural discontent along the banks of the misty Ebro

Whatever the outcome of next Whatever the outcome of next month's European Community summit in Athens, Spain will remain a firm candidate for eventual membership of the EEC. Applying a human yard-stick to the country's problems, far from the Madrid ministries, Richard Wigg, Madrid correspondent, has travelled down the Ebro, Spain's most important spondent, has traveited down the Ebro, Spain's most important river, from Cantabria to the Mediterranean and through the heartland likely to be most affected by the EEC. In this first four articles, he reports from

An autumn Sunday morning and mist still clings to the green Cantabria hills at whose eet water wells up in 2 glade. Not far from the source of the Ebro, a party of local farmers, Reinosa factory executives, a solicitor and a bank manager. out shooting fallow deer or wild boar, rest after the dogs have again failed to pick up the

"The small farmers aroun

here – 2 man, his wife and children - will have to disap-pear, whether Spain joins the pear, whether Spain joins the Common Market or not," José, the 26-year-old son of a dairy farmer with a berd of 100 Priesians, tells me. "Technical development will have to come, raising Spain's herds to European levels of milk production. You are very advanced. Fre seen it in England." His father began mechanizing six years ago, unable to get labour which had gone to the towns. Now, they employ only three men on they employ only three men on

the 120-acre farm. "There's a lot of land unused here," José said. He first tried to become a doctor and then worked in a bank before deciding to come back and help his father. He gestured towards "It needs capital to pull up the scrub, turn it into pasture and then buy the cattle. There should be a stronger presence by the Government to develop all this, but, in Spain, governments never have the money for such things."

By contrast, Eduardo is the son of a poor peasant with a patch of land and a few cows. The father went to work as a labourer in a Reinosa steelworks during the boom years of the 1950s to provide for his family. He was pensioned early after an accident.

Eduardo, who lives in a tiny village, looks after the nine cows, rearing the calves for meat. Intelligent, he is desper-ate to escape from subsistence agriculture to urban life. Spain's prolonged economic crisis meant he could not follow father into the steelworks after his apprenticeship had fin-

"There are only 10 young people in the village. You can play skittles bere. Rural life is solitary, there's more variety of people in Reinosa. You learn new things as a bartender in a town.

"I want to organize my life. If I could have a bar of my own. . ." Edvardo goes on after a pause: "It's not enough to blish figures of more than two million jobless. They should give people like me a speak out on chance to television."

As he leaves to give the cows their feed for the night, he admits that subsistence farming passes the time better than if he were forced to idle away the hours in a Madrid industrial suburb.



**EBRO JOURNEY** 

Part 1

His mother, after be has gone, asks me: "Couldn't you do anything for him? He's like as anything for him? He's like a bird in a cage." The father burst out: "Let them open the factory doors again and give the young people jobs".

Eduardo was born into a family on the bottom rung of Spain's one million smallbold.

ings, which have virtually no

modernized. The economic crisis has revealed cruelly the regime's development model based on industrialization with

a neglect of agriculture. Later in the journey, I was to hear Señor Carlos Romero, the Agriculture Minister, promise emes to encourage unemployed young people to return to the villages and recultivate the land. But the rural exodus to the factories of the Franco years left older people to do the job, or the women alone. More than 60 per cent of Spain's farmers are aged between 40 and 60. Once the taste of modern urban living standards has been acquired, it is an uphill task to redirect young energies to the land and modernize techniqes. And, bitter twist, modernization means fewer farm-workers. Tomorrow: The grape pickers.



Lisbon banquet: Señor González, left, with Dr Soares

# Soares preempts joint Iberian approach

seeking a final decision on González had intended. their negotiations to enter the European Community when the told the Ten that budgetary 10 EEC members hold their difficulties cannot justify summit meeting in Athens month.

that the EEC partners, say clearly what their position is,"

Schor Feline Contaction is,"

Dr Soares argues it is up to Europe to decide when Portugal enters, while invitations Spanish Prime Minister, said But as he and Dr Mario Minister, signed a so-called

a more fruitful relationship the two Iberian Minister had already sent off a tariff concessions arguing for his country's entry. He did not wait for the Lisbon meeting to agree the text of Minho rivers.

Spain and Portugal are a joint approach as Schor The Lisbon declaration

forgetting the historic task enlarging the Community.

Senor Felipe González, the his country cannot wait "indefinitely implying the here in frustrated tones before January, 1986, date regardless flying back to Madrid yesterday. of Spain's position. The two premiers agreed to

Soares, the Portuguese Prime meet annually to impart political impetus to closer Declaration of Lisbon "pledging Iberian relations and to form a permanent secretariat.

nations", the Portuguese Prime new fishing programme and on personal letter to the Ten might make to ease Portuguese exports. Road bridges are to be built over the Guadiana and

# US arms not a priority for Argentina



Señor Caputo: "Lift curtain of fear"

Argentina's incoming Government will not consider buying arms from America a priority, the Foreign Minister-

Senor Caputo told The Times: "If the United States wants to lift its embargo on arms sales to Argentina, they can go ahead and lift it, but they will be selling a product that is not on our priority list." Senor Caputo regarded the possibility of the ban being lifted as an interesting signal. But, he said: "We would prefer other signals of peace instead."

Raul government would prefer that Washington lift the curtain of fear that hangs over Central America with the threat of military intervention. requirement goes for both the United States and the Soviet Union," Senor Caputo added.

The Reagan Administration is considering lifting the arms embargo as a show of good

Caputo interview, page 10 Leading article, page 11

#### **British TV spy** series angers Moscow

In a commentary entitled Spy brought out of Oblivion, Izves-tia said Reilly had devoted his life after 1917 to attempts to destroy Soviet power.

"Britain's intelligence service charged its chief expert on with the task, formulated by Winston Churchill, of strangling Bolshevism in its "In 1918, Sidney Reilly . .

was shuttling between Petrograd

comers to the colony can travel abroad on a certificate of

colony as people prepare for the worst – although there has undoubtedly been some move-

aiready - and not surprisingly and Moscow, mustering forces 98 per cent Chinese. But one in the underground to stage a result of a 1997 takeover must counter-revolutionary coup.

"The makers of the film even higher as the first to leave prefer not to mention these will no doubt include the two per cent "others".



The first way. Join the Royal Navy on the University Cadetship scheme.

Places are now available for young men with the potential to get to the top. If you are accepted you join the Royal Navy up to a year before university and undergo initial Officer training.

You then study for your degree. You receive £4,563 for the first year, f, 5,110 for the second and on promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, £5,661 for the third. A similar scheme applies to the Royal Marines. The second way. Apply for a Royal Navy Bursary.

You have to be accepted for at least a Short Career Commission in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Women's Royal Naval Service. While you are studying for your degree we pay you £,900 a year on top of your grant.

You will be expected to get involved in naval activities during your vacations, but you don't join the Navy until after you graduate.

How to apply. To qualify for either scheme you must have a confirmed or provisional place on a UK degree course and you must graduate before your 26th birthday. You must also be a UK resident.

For more information write to Captain S.G. Palmer RN, Officer Entry Section, Dept. 224, Old Admiralty Building, Spring Gardens, London SW1A 2BE.

Or call in at any Royal Navy and Royal Marines ROYAL NAVY Careers Information Office.



in hundreds of married and single women and even schoolchildren being detained. The teachers were arrested on Friday night in Gwern, 140 miles south of Harare. Soldiers toting sub-machine guns, police and members of Mr Robert Magabe's Zimbabwe African National Union's youth brigade

Nashville High She was arrested, she said, because she and other white friends had protested when soldiers raided the theatre where they were watching a film and arrested all black

> ers.
> "We went outside to try to get a particular friend of ours out. We told the soldiers that she was a teacher. But there was so much confusion. The soldiers had been drinking and everyone was shouting and

women, including fellow teach-

"Eventually, they just forced all of us into the truck. I was holding my boy friend's hand and they just wrenched us

only after her boy friend and other friends had contacted the Ministry of Education and

# **Uganda troops harass** refugees in Sudan

Sudan are being harassed by of being forcibly repatriated.

Ugandan soldiers crossing the A 100 worker and 1 horder and may face growing hostility from the Sudanese themselves, according to refugee adi workers.

A confidential report from the workers says that Sudan is dan troops have been crossing under increasing pressure from the bordr and attacking refuthe Uganda Government to gees. force refugees out of the border

The Sudanese Army, facing a

renewed threat from the sou-

Anyanya 11, can offer little refugees from uganda living in atrocities all the way back to southern Sudan, about 95,000 Arua." of them in UN camps on the

Ugandan refugees in southern irregualar food supply and fear

A UN worker said guerrilla bands were carrying out spor-adic raids on Uganda Army posts, but he did not know which movement they represented. In retaliation, Ugan-

Uganda Governmen claims it operates a policy of "reconciliation and not revenge" towards the refugees thern secessionist movement, But one aid worker said: "Obote's troops seem to regard otection.

all refugees, especially those
There are more than, 350,000 who return, as guerrillas. Whenrefugees from Uganda living in ever there is any fighting near southern Sudan, about 95,000 the border, there is a wave of

Conditions in the settlements west bank of the Nile. They are are described as hazardous. said to be afraid of coming to There is little medical help and camps because of the no secondary schooling.

#### ETA blamed for murder of Spanish officer From Harry Debelius

Left-wing terrorists have murdered a Spanish Navy lieuten-ant in the northern fishing town Bermeo, according to reports published here yesterday.

The 52-year-old officer.

father of six children, had been assigned to his post at the Bermeo port authority only four months earlier. Police blamed the Basque secessionist organisation ETA

and said the fatal shooting

occurred as the lieutenant was

walking from his office to his

flat on Saturday night.

The killing was a continuation of the escalation of violence by the ETA in the face of tougher ant-terrorist measures announced by the Government early this month. Last Wednesday the ETA killed a barman in Bilbao and last monday the same organization kidnapped a businessman near

Moscow (AP) - Izvestia yesterday accused British tele-vision of glorifying a founding father of international terrorism with a film about the spy, Sidney Reilly, who operated in Russia after the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution.

After the revolution, it said,

# **SPECTRUM**

# Edward Mortimer meets Amos Oz, the Jewish writer who refuses to be history's eternal pioneer

srael is evolving into "a mad and slightly evil country. Perhaps this is the conclusion we can derive from Amos Oz's trips around Israel and the West Bank, and the conversations he had there, in October and November 1982... That was how the Jerusalem Post's Benny Morris began his review of the Hebrew edition of In the land of Israel, the book from which the extracts below are taken. Accordingly, when I went to see Oz at his home, Kibbutz Hulda (south of the main Jerusalem-Tel Aviv Zionist ideal. highway). I started by asking how he felt about washing this sort of dirty linen in the columns of The Times.

He replied that he did not see the book as "dirty linen" at all. "What I to produce a polyphonic record of present-time Israel, or at least some segments of it, with all its sound and fury and pain. There is nothing of 'dirty linen' in the fact that several Israelis are tormented by the present reality, or by the traumatic past. The right way to read this collection is to treat it as a painful human comedy, a tale about a very troubled family, in which every member of the family - or almost every one - has an instant formula for instant salvation and is out to save everyone else's soul."

At the age of 44, Amos Oz is Israel's

Israel, he has become something of a guru for the liberal Zionist intelligentsia. Born in Jerusalem of Russian-Polish parents, a kibbutznik from the age of 15, writing in Hebrew and finding his themes mainly within contemporary Israeli society, bitterly critical of government policies yet unflinchingly loyal to the state and to the central Zionist concept, he represents that synthesis between liberal European culture and the land of Israel which is one version of the

Those who cling to that ideal value him especially because he represents it so well, and so combatively, at a time when it is under attack from another, less liberal Zionism which is also a aim to do, and believe I have done, is synthesis, woven of at least three strands: the intransigent Jewish nationalism of the heirs of Jabotinsky, the fanaticism of an exclusivist religious tradition suddenly presented with the opportunity to translate its political and geographical metaphors into hard fact, and the recentment felt by Jews of Afro-Asian origin at the condescension with which Israel's liberal European establishment has treated them and their culture.

All three strands of this anti-liberal Zionism are exposed in this book. Yet he disclaims having written it as an in explaining themselves to the outside expose. He presents it more as a work world. In a sense it was a labour of most famous living writer. Within of education, and in the first instance love."



"read this collection as painful human comedy"

of self-education: "Never before had I made an attempt to listen carefully and sympathetically to my worst political opponents, from the PLO to Gush Emunim. This time I made a deliberate effort to give them not only a fair hearing but even a convincing voice: I lent my own voice to those people, who are sometimes not very articulate

So is he happy with the Israel he has discovered? No. "I'm not at all happy with anything in Israel." But, "I suppose down below I'm very proud of the fact that, despite the long Jewish tragedy and the relatively short Israeli tragedy, this country is still one of the most open, argumentative, soul-searching societies in the world. A busquene or a grocery in Israel is a miniparliament where total strangers discuss vehemently not only politics, but ideology, religion, social justice, sex, theology – and I like it this way in spite of the fact that it hurts."

Is this kind of open, argumentative society not threatened by violence when, as happened in February this year, a person taking part in a peaceful demonstration can be killed with a hand-grenade? Yes, he says. "It is a direct threat to the basic, pluralistic spirit of Israeli society. But still ... in one hundred years of Zionism less than fifty Jews were killed by other Jews for political or ideological reasons. For a much lesser cause than the one which divides the Israelis now, other peoples would probably be at each other's throats quite literally, not metaphorically. What we Israelis do is give each other ulcers – or a heart attack."

Oz says he finds it difficult to prevent "pro-peace intellectuals in the West 'from hugging me for the wrong

Peace Now activist, but stressers that "Peace Now has never been a replica of the American anti-war movement". "No one within the Peace Now movement maintains that the enemy is unreal, that we fundamentally fight the Arabs for the wrong reasons

He is not, he says, "in love with nation states". Indeed "as a Jew, having a nation-state of my own makes me sometimes feel like an old man in a kindergarten. We Jews have been through that game thousands of years ago, and in a way we have performed for nearly two thousand years what I regard as the ideal model of the existence of a civilization without the murderous toys of nationhood, except that it was a one man show or a onepeople show. Some of the audience applauded, some other part of the audience persecuted the performer, and some slaughtered him...

"I can't afford it. I'd be delighted to be the tenth one in the world or the fifth one in the neighbourhood, to join a post-nationalistic world. But for the life of me I'm not going to be the eternal pioneer of the next phase in human hisory. As long as everyone else: has glass in their windows and locks on their doors, and tanks and aeroplanes, I'm going to play the bloody game according to its bloody rules whether I like it or not. That's really my Zionism

morning at four or five, I go out to work the land. I want you to know.

at five o'clock in the morning this is.

already an Arab country. To the

breadth and length of this country,

the Arabs are up and working and the Jews are still fast asleep."

Little 14 year old shiksas from the

Arab village work in our fields, and Jewish boys are either in the army

in Lebanon, or in the secret service,

or flitting around the world, or in

the stock market, or the devil-knows-where, or just hanging around all day, their heads full of soul-searching."

'And right now the Arabs are

raising a new generation, just the opposite of what used to be,

educated, quiet, serious, even idealistic. There's a lot of them going back to their religion. Dreaming all the day long about a

homeland. There's even some

willing to sacrifice themselves. And

us? Something's gone wrong - very

His wife, Sarah:

moreover... Miles Kington

# A Ross by any other name

Poor old Albert. Now that he has it lan fought free of Victoria's appon strangs and been given an exhibition of his own, it's being advertised entirely in name of his wife. "Victoria and Albert", say this ads, with "Victoria and" lightly rubbed out. "I hope she is amused", says the habble over his head. I don't know about Victoria, but I feeling profoundly depressed at this display of sexism.

Or partnerism rather Partnerism prejudice shown against one member of a duo, whereby all the attention goes to the other partner. Take Gilbert and Ellice, for instance. Ellice, the talented composer who occasionally stepped in when Sullivan was having a furious row with Gilbert is now totally, forgotten all Gilbert, is now totally forgotten, although, I believe, the Gilbert and Ellice operetta. Happy Easter Island is sometimes revived by amateurs. Or St Pierre et Miquelon – Saint Peter we all know about but Miquelon, the locksmith of the Gates of Heaven, is commemorated only in the name of some French islands. And take Martini and Rossi ....

But here we come across one of the great mysteries of history, the forgotten story of Albert Ross, who partnered more people than anyone in history and always ended up as the partner whom no one remembers. He was born in 1879 in Auchterlonely, in Scotland, and grew up with the singular ambition of being a straight man in a music hall duo. Most comics crave to be the funny one, but he always reckoned that the nervous tension and acrobatics involved in comedy would wear a man ont, and it was as a straight man that he always auditioned.

In his autobiography, he relates how his first auditions were disastrous - he tried to perform solo as-a straight man, the result being less than humorous - but that he soon met up with and partnered Doug Cromarty. Doug was a rollicking dialect comedian who specialized in arriving on stage drunk and performing all the better for it. Ross and Cromarty became well-known at the turn of the century in the Scottish provinces, but the taste in those days was for fake Scotsmen like Harry Lauder, and the act never made it to London.

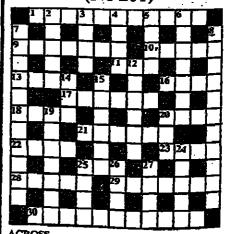
Ross teamed up briefly in Wales with a comic called Harry Wye, but Ross 'n' Wye never caught on beyond lending their name to a town, and Ross went abroad to find his fortune, to Germany and then to Italy. He claims that in Germany he formed half of a team known as Ross and Kayalier, later turned into a musical by Strauss, but historians privately doubt this. What is beyond doubt is that he teamed up with Signor Martini in Italy as a business partner. Martini had a dry vermouth which he claimed as better than anyone else's but wouldn't sell better. Rossi (as he was known to the Italians) had the simple solution. "Put an olive in it", he said.

It worked, and they made a fortune. Ross stayed with the firm for 10 years, till they got tired of this morose Scotsman standing around telling them to put an olive in it, and he moved on to Ireland, where he teamed up with Somerville and produced the leisurely tales of the Irish R M which Channel 4 were later to immortalize, or at least to televise.

By this time he had acquired a certain reputation as the forgettable half of partnerships (who has ever heard a request for a dry Rossi, or Rossi Bianco?) and it is no coincidence that when Lawrence of Arabia was looking for an anonymous name to enter the forces with, he chose Ross.

He spent his declining years working on his autobiography, trying to analyse the psychological factors which had made him always the lesser half of everything or, in the title of the work, The Ross Dependency. It came as little surprise to him to find later that this was already the name of part of the Antarctic. His whole life had been spent like that. He died of a heart attack when he bought James Thurber's book, The Years with Ross and

# CONCISE CROSSWORD



18 Moment (5) 11 Palestine homeland group (1,1,1) 13 Sway (4)

3 Transfer (4) 4 Homework (4) Car (4) Public service (7) Fear of open spaces Respectful (11) 12 Room for

improvement (6)
14 Permit (3) Immature (6) 20 Write (3)

# Voices from the land of Israel

'I don't believe there will be peace until the Arabs realize that we did them a favour by letting them stay alive at all'

> WITH ORIENTAL **JEWS IN BET SHEMESH**

"I'll tell you what shame is: They gave us houses; they gave us the dirty work; they gave us education; and they took away our self-respect.
What did they bring my parents to
Israel for? I'll tell you what for. But
in friendship. When? When they
realize they're here out of mercy think it's just provocation. But I'll and not by right. I talk Arabic real tell you what for wasn't it to do your dirty work? You didn't have Arabs then so you needed our parents to do your cleaning and be parents to do your cleaning and be your servants and your labourers. And policemen too. You brought our parents to be your Arabs.

"But now I'm a supervisor. And he's a contractor, self-employed. And that guy there has a transport business. Self-employed, too. If they give back the territories, the Arabs will stop coming to work and then dead-end jobs, like before. If for no other reason, we won't let you give back those territories. And that's besides the rights we have from the Bible, and besides security. Look at my daughter; she works in a bank now and every evening an Arab comes to clean the building. All you want is to dump her from the bank on to some textile machine, or have her wash the floors instead of the Arab. Like my mother used to clean for you. That's why we hate you here. As long as Begin's in power, my daughter's secure in the bank. If you guys come back, you'll bring her down first thing."

> WITH SETTLERS AT TEKOA (WEST BANK)

Harriet (American immigrant):

IF YOU are concerned for the care of the frail and

your own life-time. This warm-hearted motive of

prompted many thousands of generous people to

support MHA with a living legacy. Will you become

Today we have 35 Homes caring for nearly 1.100 elderly residents throughout Britain. We now plan to

remembrance — and being remembered — has

develop Sheltered Housing plus Extra-care in

people into our care by 1990.

11 Tulton Street, Westminster, London SW1P XQD

Will you please help?

arranging a codicil

sufficient quantity to bring another 1,000 elderly

Please consult your Solicitor; or write to MHA for a

leaflet which gives guidance in making a Will or for

METHODIST HOMES FOR THE AGED

Reg Chardy No. 218304

one of them?

elderly - ensure that the same concern lives on after

Israel is an eternal thing. There's never been peace between us and them, only when they beat us completely or when we'll beat them completely. Maybe only if they let somebody like Arik Sharon wipe out as many of them as possible. and those countries of theirs, until the Arabs realize that we did them a favour by letting them stay alive at

This is a religious war! A holy war! For them and for us! A war against all of Islam. And against the goyim."

Menachem (her husband, born in Jerusalem):

'I'm much more extreme than hearted, obedient creature if only nobody would incite him or put ideas into his head. The Arab's not a warmonger. He just has to know, very clearly, what his place is."

Danny (Menachem's apprentice, born in Galilee to parents from Kurdistan): "Look how empty it is here. plenty of room.

#### AN OLD ARAB IN RAMALLAH (WEST BANK)

Oz What, in your opinion, should be done with the Arab inhabitants? Danny: That's a hard question. I know what not to do: not to kill, not to throw then out, not to oppress. But what should be done, I don't know yet. But I keep thinking about it. A lot.

Oz Do they have rights? Danny: You can't say they don't: they're human beings.
"You took everything from us. How can you sleep at night? Don't you fear God? You took everything! But we were also wrong. Guilty. You know in the beginning our "In general, I don't believe there'll people would kill Jews for nothing, be peace. The Gentiles' hatred of For no reason! Now we've got our

newspapers, write: what was is over. Finished. Everyone wants to live on the land and the property. All the Jews and Arabs want to live. the Jews or to the Arabs. The land is God's. Whoever finds favour in His eyes will recieve His land. God alone decides. And whoever does evil will pay the price: God will pass over him and forget him."

#### Z-"A MAN WITH **A CERTAIN** REPUTATION"

"I want you to know that I personally have absolutely no desire, and no reason either, to be better than Khomeini or Brezhnev or Gaddifi or Assad or Mrs Thatcher, or Harry Truman who killed half a million Japs with two sweet bombs. Smarter than them, yes! I want to be quicker, more clever, more efficient than them, but under no circumstances do I have any ambition whatsoever to be more prettified and moral than them ... Let 'em realize that we're a wild country, deadly and danger-ous to the whole neighbourhood. awful, crazy, capable of suddenly going nuts because they murdered one of our kids - even one! - and running wild and burning all the oil fields in the Middle East...Let them know in Washington, in Moscow, in Damascus and China that if they shoot one of our ambassadors, or even a consul, or even the attaché in charge of stamp collecting, we're capable of starting, suddenly just for the hell of it, before breakfast, World War

#### GUSH EMUNIM\* LEADERS AT OFRA (WEST BANK)

Pinchas Wallerstein: "In May, 1975, we were the only

Jewish settlement in all of Samaria. And slowly but surely all kinds of right-thinking people began to find their way to us - one person brought us a gift of cinder blocks; another brought cement; one guy brought toilet bowls. And bear in mind that all of this happened while Labour was in power. These people, the leaders of Labour, had, in spite of it all, a certain awe of latter day pioneers like ourselves. It's in their blood. They would never have evacuated and destroyed Yamit like that! Begin's already a different story altogether. He was the one who broke the Zionist taboo against uprooting a Jewish settlement." (Yamit was an Israeli town in Sinai. evacuated in Spring, 1982 under the terms of the peace treaty with Egypt.)

I think that the positions of Gush Emunim really do constitute an irritating and alarming threat to the legitimacy of secular, hedonistic 'Israelihood'. The existence of Gush Emunim disturbs your experiences of modern Western existence. including permissiveness and pacifism and internationalism; it interferes with your attempt to 'adjust' our society to fashionable

God, too. Write in the Israeli cornered by a multi-faceted threat: wspapers, write: what was is first of all, in terms of Zionist fulfilment you are no longer the pioneers. Second, you've been tangled up in a war you don't really believe in. Third, what you view as injustice is being done to the Arabs in your name."

Sarah Harel (on the Sabra-Chatila massacre):

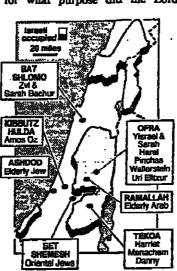
"I may also have been overwhelmed by the thought that if the Arabs are capable of doing something like that to other Arabs, what awaits us if we are trapped in a moment of weakness? And perhaps I feel a bit desolate that, after all, we were there, in the neighbourhood, and maybe we could have - or couldn't we? - done something to stop it ... And afterwards the shocking reaction in the Israeli street: the understandable pain that ran amok, turned into a festival of self-hatred, a public circus for the blood of the government ministers and army commanders...what a moral massacre thay started against the army and the government, against ourselves! Awful!"

Uri Elitzur (lecturer in mathematics and one of the leaders of the violent resistance against the evacuation of

Western culture is all alien to the spirit of Judaism, and the current tryst with western culture is a passing episode in our history, like earlier romances with foreign cultures." (Uri has no hesitation about revealing to Oz that after an incident when stones were thrown at cars belonging to Ofra's residents, he and his friends stormed into Ramaliah to shatter Arab car windows.) "Yes, we took the law into our own hands. And believe me, the Arabs understood it perfectly. They respect us a lot more than they respect Jews like you."

#### WITH AN ORTHODOX RELIGIOUS TEACHER IN JERUSALEM

Do they teach vocational subjects here? The instructors point to the Arabs repairing the roof under the auspices of Mayor Teddy Kollek and answers with a question: "And for what purpose did the Lord,



The war-torn lands the Israeli

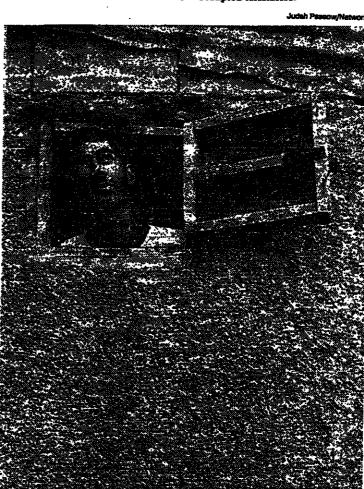
blessed be He, create them? Why was Ishmael the goy called Ishmael, which means 'he shall hear the Lord,' do you know? No? I'll tell you. He was called Ishmael so that he would hear what Isaac ordered him to do. And why was Isaac the Jew called Isaac, 'He shall laugh'? So that he would laugh at the sight of this, because the Labour of righteous men is done by others."

And do they celebrate Israel Independence Day here? My partner in conversation smiles sadly and explains gently, as if to a deathly ill person: "And what is there to celebrate about this? Nu, has the Messiah come? The End of Days? The state you made for yourselves (his voice drips almost to a whisper) - just between the two of us - why even you're already sick of it. Whoever doesn't leave it is ashamed of it, and whoever doesn't leave and is not ashamed of it, steals from it shamelessly . . . "

The devil inspired me to ask him what he thought of Gush Emunim. And he answered me contentedly. "Them, they're all sheigitzes. Impudent. Terrible. Real pagans. Idolaters. Acting as if they we got the Messiah in their back pocket, and turning the goyim against us. And for what? For rocks and trees

WITH VETERAN JEWISH FARMERS AT BAT SHLOMO

Zvi Bachur: "I'm 78 years old and every



# The Jand doesn't belong to the Jews or to the Arabs Whoever finds favour in his eyes will receive the punishment. You've been punished western values. You have been

WITH AN OLD ROMANIAN ... IMMIGRANT, ASHDOD "I'll tell you what I believe, mister,

Listen, everyone is good. Begin is good. Peres is good. Rabin is good. Of course his honor the president is good. And David Levy, too. Everybody's a hero. From all the communities. Everybody wants it should be good. Everybody gives from his life to the country. They should get respect for that! This argument what we got - is nothing; they have such in the best families. They argue? So they make up. Me, I'm for everybody. I already seen with my own eyes what the govim got and what we got. The state of Israel - a very nice thing!" Oz's conclusion:

Perhaps we must limit ourselves and forgo the rainbow of messianic dreams, whether they be called "the resurrection of the Kingdom of David and Solomon" or building of a model society, a Light unto the Nations," "fulfilment of the vision of the Prophets" or "to become the heart of the world". Perhaps we should take smaller

In the Land of Israel by Amos Oz is published by Chatto and Windus at £8.95 (hardback) and by Flamingo (paperback) at £2.95.

Gush Emunim - Block of the Faithful - the spiritual-political movement seeking to build Jewish settlements throughout the Israelioccupied territories.

Palestinian resident of the Balata refugee camp in Nablus, on the West Bank during a dawn-to-dusk curiew.

Eavie v

Dazas

What i

Sices . Marssin. Courses ..... The same of Section 1 SatJy .... **≥050**30° ....

found it wasn't about him.

(No 201) ACROSS DOWN 1 Stone coffin (11) 9 Spanish prince (7) 2 Impure quartz (5)

16 Rent (4) 17 Exhibita 18 Larboard (4) 20 Funeral pile (4) Split (6)

22 Stupid people (4) 23 Nothing (4) 25 Welsh valley (3) 28 Perfect (5) 25 Soft hamp (4) 26 Take offence (4) 27 Gaseons clement Jose end to race

Solution to Saturday's prize cross appear on Saturday. Recommended di

هُكذا من الأصل

# **MODERN TIMES**

# The Great Taste Test



ime

A sideways look at the British way of life

Foundation's Boilerhouse Project at the Victoria gets good taste a bad name. & Albert Museum. As such he has arranged the De gustibus non est disputandum. One man's evidence. current exhibition devoted to taste, in which meat has always been another man's poison.

Stephen Bayley is director of the Conran proach smacks, of course, of the sort of thing that taste. Practical or preposterous? Robin Young

visited him both at work and at home to collect

Then Sir Roy Strong, the Director of the artefacts are placed upon pedestals or on dustbins Bayley having thrust himself among the tastemak- Victoria & Albert Museum, was asked to consider to indicate the judgments that people have passed ers, by making a show of other people's value the taste displayed by Bayley's possessions and upon them. This deliciously provocative ap- judgments, becomes himself a touchstone for give his verdict; is he a man of good taste or bad?



# Exhibit A: Bayley at work

The principal furniture is a black Conran table, surrounded by black and chrome Mies van der Rohe chairs. They are awful as sitting machines. Tom Wolfe says they're guaranteed to catapult your guests face first good taste. I think it is rather into the lobster bisque. Anyway,

clinically clean office that is all Behind his functional white white, black and nunnish grey. desk he has compromised with a more conventional office chair - a Klöber Sitzkomfort on "Even the quest for neutrality is a profound expression of personal preference", he murwheels. Down shelving on the murs, in quiet satisfaction at the side wall are ranged magazines

of the technology and design business - "my daily reading" -but among the vivid display are Forbes, New York, Atlantic and French *Voeue*.

On the desk in a white porcelain vase there are always

white flowers. Beneath them is a

British Telecom push button telephone, resprayed to Bayley's

requirement in quiet dove grey.

"It is the ordinary parrot vomit colour underneath, which I am

afraid vou can see where it is

flaking. The original purity of the design, I feel, has been extensively fouled up by British Telecom. In the age of com-

munications, can you believe

that they would provide such a

At the front of the desk is a

spirit level - "alas, you see my desk is not perfectly right" -and a toy model of "the world's

most beautiful car - Pininfari-na's Lancia Aurelia B20 GT - in

original grey". At Bayley's side

is his dark grey electronic typewriter, an Olivetti ET121,

"chosen on visual grounds, but it has proved just brilliant and makes the IBM I have at home

feel as though it was made by a

Illumination comes from a

giraffe-necked and tiny-headed black Tizio lamp, designed as

an improvement on the angle-poise principle by Richard Sapper for Artemide of Italy. "A

transformer in the base turns

240 volts to only six volts carried through the arms, so there are no wires. You will find one of these in almost every

archetect's office in the world."

Ettore Sottsass Jnr. set on the

table, the only remaining colour in the room is on the white tile

floor behind me - a geometric patterned carpet of 1930s

design. "Having created this

Beside a red glass bowl by

very primitive tribe".

nasty bit of plastic as this?"

To get to the Boilerhouse before from an Apilco cup and saucer clean, calm and unassertive unexpected angle of the button- Bayley lives in Vauxhall, in a the V & A opens one must use — not in the familiar bottle- environment we found it was hole. Paul tells me it is quite street which my colleague Bryan pool or speaking on a transatlantic telephone line. We needed an anechoic system, and this carpet is it. We found it in a junk shop. It is the sort of thing are going to spend money on that Herbert Read, Niklaus clothes". Pevsner and John Betjeman

the visitors' book to the says, "but I would have to save exhibition. Bayley is delighted up for a long time. I have a condemned as suburban awful with it. "We are going to collect and print the entries" he says.

contributions", Bayley but many are really are small and subtle points in thoughtful". I try again: "Good the cut and design which please taste", the entry reads, "is not



# Exhibit B: Bayley at home

street which my colleague Bryan basement, a big bare room with the classic Habitat dining furniture grouped at the far end - Marcel Breuer dining chairs Appleyard defines as "the mystical home of gentrification". He arrives for our appointment in his white and a black Italian table. A Volkswagon Sirocco. Its sombre Japanese-influenced lamp by interior complements the Prince of Wales check of his Ingo Maurer came from a Conran shop sale, but neat shelving below the stairs for wine bottles (mostly Italian suit. "I would like a Ferrari", he up for a long time. I have a strong Calvinistic streak. I would rather do without somefrom The Winery) was custombuilt by a student from the London College of Furniture thing than have anything I do ("took an age"). not like. I am the opposite of a collector. I am a great thrower-

away. Having brought the contents of two flats to this alongside an incipient collection of coffee making machines above the wine (Elizabeth house, my wife and I have just finished throwing it all out to David, and cordon bleu but also create a stripped environment. I The Underground Gourmet by Milton Glaser, the graphic designer responsible for the "I have an obsession about clut-

most nakedly exposed in the way to the kitchen, tizzy pine units at which Bayley winces. bought. It would be wanton to rip it out", he says, turning his back and heading upstairs.

> His study has Finnish beech furniture and an arbitrary display of choice objects, prize among which is the filler cap from an F4 Phantom jet - "a wonderfully made thing". There are also his old typewriters, the upright Remington circa 1935 on which he wrote his first book, the Olivetti Lexikon 83DL on which he did his second, and the Olivetti Dora 12 designed by Sottsass in 1964. There is another Tizio lamp and a Danish telephone which will not connect to the British system. Sadly it is also not grey.

> I bang my head sharply on an overhanging lamp (glass flanges and coloured centrepiece designed by Paul Heningsen in 1928. "It would be better over a dining table", Bayley apologizes, "but it does give a beautifully muted light".

At 32, Bayley has only just purchased his first sofa. It is Conran, square-built salmon pink with elegant grey piping, and about the size of an ocean liner. It is matched, Bayley points out, by the pink marble hearthstone he had found for the room. Otherwise there is only space for bookshelves, a television on a wall bracket, a lamp suspended from a sweeping arc of chrome, and a

couple of shining chrome stools like tractor seats. Like the tall lamp in the adjoining room which points a car headlamp at the ceiling, the stools, Bayley says, were designed by Achille Castiglione long before hi-tech became fashionable. Otherwise the second room has only an over-restored oil painting (Death of St Francis) of the Spanish school,

chairs, being recanvassed in In the bedroom (Conran duvet covers) a wall display of handmirrors ("an obsession of my wife's") is complemented by Bayley's own wing collars and dress ties. On another wall is a selection of floppy hats. "My wife, Flo, has gone out wearing one", Bayley observes, indicat-

and a set of folding canvas

round the tub) Bayley attributes to the architect, Peter Wadley, but the use of offcuts of wood to make a piliar for a concealed light he calls "ingenious" and he moves the Descamps towels to show off a custom-made heated towel rail shaped like a double

Throughout the tour, Bayley is only discomfitted in the kitchen. He must have been aching, I realize now, for someone to come and write about his taste. There is no doubt that he, at least, loves it. The exhibition, Taste, is at the Boilerhouse until November 24.

**Robin Young** 

reen and gold favoured by like working in a swimming French brasseries, but white lined with silver grey.

meetings tend to be short".

Bayley sits comfortably in his Klöber contemplating the scene. "My clothes", he says smoothly, "were of course chosen in consciousness that you were coming. They are all from Paul Smith in Covent Garden. There me - extra darts in the trousers, having the audacity to inflict hav the lie of the revere, the your opinion on other people". ter.

impossible to sell such understatement outside London. People in the North, where we both come from, want something far more strident if they On the way out we glance at

The first I glimose reads: "Rubbish". The next: "Bourgeois". "There will always be

#### Brave are the hearts and eyes and minds that pronounce on taste. They climb of their own volition beneath the microscope lens and the results are Brave Mr Bayley of the red-rimmed spectacles (or at least on some days). May your hair go silver-grey soon to match your decor and thus extend your "quest for neutrality" to yourself. Beware, oh beware where your prog-nostications on taste have led you. You

Sir Roy's verdict: a waxwork in his own museum

Sir Roy Strong: "prefer style"

Remember you are not an exhibit, even though your office is a lit-up showcase in which you sit, Tussaudlike, but a human being with passions and feelings and foibles whose expression explodes in clutter, the true mirrors of humanity and sentiment.

(you know, like cats and dogs) will give you joy and rise above being merely tasteful props. All that spotless virgin white makes me worry about the cleaning lady and

the dropped cup of coffee. It also makes me muse on the practicalities in terms of maintenance, wear and function. Here are chairs for a meeting which are 'awful sitting machines"; here are magazines arranged as exhibits in a pattern and not as reading matter; bere is a desk which only looks good when it

That poor 1930s carpet on the floor looks so unhappy I sometimes wish to rush off with it and lay it in some between-the-wars semi with three-piece snite and radio and make it feel joyful again beneath happy family feet and not the designer's heel. To misquote Charlotte Corday:

"Taste, what crimes are committed in thy name". I actually prefer the word style to taste. At its best it is unaffected and personal, it betrays flair, orig-inality, a confidence in the expression of choice in appearance and environment that is beguiling, eyecatching, enthralling and instantly recognizable. Cheer up Mr Bayley. In an odd sort

of way you have this.

Roy Strong

# **Penny Perrick**

# Compact is out of puff



There are plans to bring back those of you who are, insultingly, too young to know what I'm talking about,
Compact was a

could be constructing sets for an

updated version of Jacques Tati as M

I am so glad to read that you have a sofa, even if it does look like an ocean

liner. Perhaps it means that, one day,

the words comfort and domesticity will

enter your vocabulary and life. Perhaps

ornament, pattern and decoration, in the form of textiles, wallpapers, paint

and glaze will also give you delight as

they have to the greatest designers and

artists over the centuries. Perhaps

plants and flowers and living things

Hulot in Mon Oncle.

BBC soap opera about a women's magazine. It began in 1962 and was meant to run and run just like ITV's Crossroads (the brainchild of Compact inventors Hazel Adair and Peter Ling) and Coronation Street. In fact, Compact bit the dust long before its stars had time to make a fortune from selling their autobiographies to the Sunday tabloids, but not before it had inspired a whole generation of teenagers to apply for jobs on magazines.
One of those teenagers was

me. I left school the minute it was legally possible to do so and headed straight for Vogue magazine in the hope of entering a Compact-like world of romance, glamour and the odd bit of creative writing. What I found was an all-pervading smell of Cow gum, and a lot and trompe d'oeil murals, married production manager Julian Critchley's warning.

of hopeful young women trying to survive on a small salary in an atmosphere almost as exclusively female as the girls' grammar school which I had just left.

with squeaky-clean young men who alternatively dazzled or depressed female members of the cast according to what was needed to provide a suitably Such men do not exist on real magazines, at least not within desk-hopping distance of the departments where women work. Men like a bit of career of money, so they get fed into the system as accountants and trainee advertising representatives and come out the other end, glossily pin-striped with titles like Group Publisher or Managing Director (Sales).

though the salary, should they would present the magazine do so, is much the same and office with the same cynical their office inst as shabby. The accuracy as Brookside presents recompense for a meagre wage is, supposedly, being exposed to so much excitement, an excite
bursting into tears because the sweep out on clouds of performe ment which I'm not sure is colour proof of the front cover entirely beneficial.

before taking the tube back to their own rented flats in Kilburn. I have seen junior fashion assistants retrieve clothes from models after a ust left.

day's shooting, send them back

Compact was jam-packed to the Bond Street boutique from whence they came, and then go out in search of a cheap pair of Woolworth tights for themselves. You might suppose that these women would becliffbanging end to an episode. come consumed by the politics of envy, but they never are. Some of them stay on the same magazine all their working lives, no doubt always hoping work. Men like a bit of career that one day they'll walk into structure, not to mention a bit the familiar office to find it turned into something that looks just like the set of

Compact. I'm not sure that Compact, with its magazine fantasy world, will be able to stage a comeback in its original form, in this, Women seldom make it to more world-weary television the executive floor. They are age. If it does return, I think it supposed to count themselves should be in the form referred lucky if they progress from to by socially realistic television secretary to fashion editor, even directors as drama-doc. This has come back from the printer I have seen home editors of showing the Princess of Wales

hecause he's the only man she ever meets from Monday to Friday. The result might be more like Within these Walls than the original Compact, but it might stop thousands of misguided young women from thinking that working on a magazine is far more thrilling than becoming a chartered

"What you have to do is beware of hmch", is Tory MP Julian Critchley's advice to newly elected members of the House. Apparently men, especially those men who might conceivably have some influence in the world, are never given lunch except for nefarious purposes. Once they've accepted a lunch date, they are for ever at the mercy of arms-dealers, drag traffickers and people who wish petrol to retain a high content of lead. Women, it seems, have a much better time of it.

It is the time when young en often receive rehearsals of marriage and older ones get offered jobs. I once shared an so often would announce she and not reappear for hours. When she did, she would immediately open a packet of sandwiches. I don't know what I have seen home editors of showing the randour and orange sandwiches. I don't know what magazines spend days interwith pink hair and orange sandwiches. I don't know what viewing some rich and celephonist begin a long and lunch hours, but I'm sure she penthouse, with the silk walls wearisome love affair with the would have poured scorn on



— an occasional commentary on Important Events — Christmas Lights After the children have seen the Christmas

Decorations, we put them in the Fountain at Fortnums while we talk to Hampers. Of course you can talk to Hampers, Henry. He's the one who takes your order when you ring up and ask for Hampers. That's his name. Fortnums have the most fabulous wine hampers,

each containing examples of the world's best wines specially chosen by their experts. Take Mr Mason's Hamper - a joyous selection of fine wines from Pol Roger '76 Champagne to Warre '62 Vintage Port, a dozen assorted bottles for £172.

Imagine the joy of receiving one of Formums famous food hampers for Christmas – the 'Edinburgh', for instance, containing so many delectable goodies

And there are dozens more mouth-watering ideas in Fortnums fascinating Christmas Catalogue - only £1

Fortnum & Mason

such stuff as dreams are made on Piccadilly London W1A 1ER. Telephone 01-734 8040



# He makes his coffee, black for "purity of vision", and drinks **Bayley's** bazaar

the tradesman's entrance. Bay-

ley, built more like a rugger player than an aesthete but with

a coral red woollen scarf twirled

tastefully about his shoulders,

conducts the way through a

clutter of scaffolding and past

piles of disjointed drainpipes of

doubtful purpose. "This was

once a foetid bunker", he

announces proudly, as he throws open the blank door to a

Watch: Rolex Oyster Perpetual

stopwatch is Cologne: Vetivert by Givenchy

Dictaphone: Sony TC100 Loafer shoes: Bass Weejuns Hairdressing: Leonardo in Via Dante, Milan ("but usually it is more convenient to go to Patsy at Olofson's ladies'

hairdressing, Knightsbridge"); Favourite toy: Falcon Safety Products' Dust Off canister of dust away. I love the aerospace details of it".



Restaurants: Costas Grill, Notting Hill Gate for atmosphere; Langan's Bistro and Neal Street Restaurant for food; Caprice for decor.

#### What is the fascination of the crossword?



You can go some way to finding out with The Ultimate Crossword Book. In a range of puzzles to delight all devotees, it brings together a comprehensive collection of rare and significant gems, including of course Max Beerbohm's impossible crossword for The Times.

Unwin Paperback £1.95 **OUT TODAY!** 

An ideal Christmas gift and in all good bookshops now!



# Shared fascination with English ironies

It is 1958 and the Royal Shakespeare in Julian Mitchell's play Another Company's production of Hamlet is Country.

playing in Moscow. During the interval an appallingly drunk Guy Burgess makes his way backstage and into the dressing room of a startled Gertrude, played by Coral Browne. He vomits several times in the basin. Later he invites her to lunch and

disists that she bring a tape measure. Like so many before and since, Miss Browne is fascinated by the brilliant, shabby, homosexual traitor. She agrees to help replenish his measure-ments and placing the orders in London with a shocked but eternally discreet tailor. She does, however, take the opportunity of the lunch - consisting of little more than a single tomato - to tell him exactly what she thinks of him.

Alan Bennett some time ago took this wispy little fragment and turned it into a typically witty script. Then John Schlesinger, an old friend of Miss Browne, took an interest. The result is An Englishman Abroad, to be shown first at the London Film Festival on November 21 and then of BBC 1 on November 29, a remarkable collaboration between the three of them which brings Schlesinger back to television for the

first time, commercials apart, since the days of Monitor and Tonight in the late Fifties.
Alan Bates plays Burgess as a character realized entirely from Miss Browne's memories, Tom Driberg's autobiography and his letters. This is

certainly not the view of Burgess seen

Dance

Trisha Brown

The Tempest

Covent Garden

ments and poses.

concerting fashion, does not

arruse me as much as it should,

and I am not held by the soft

Brown's movement must take

Two Planks and a

Anthony Minghella's thoughtful

comedy shows Richard II sombbing London for refusing

him a loan, bringing his queen

and court to York at the time of

the Corpus Christi mystery plays. Unknowing, the rude mechanicals of the Painters' Guild gather for a run-through

of the Crucifixion, muttering

fast. The painters' Master and

greedy litigious merchant mayor are girding themselves

for a one-upmanship contest

which the king exploits with

Richard (Mark Jax) is neither

but a cheeky, often

the ambitious absolutist of history nor the Shakesperian

Northcott, Exeter

**Passion** 

Riverside

public school boys were that immersed in politics. I would have bought it if they had been undergrad-uates. But I had heard so much about it in advance, I suppose my expectations were too high."

cxpectations were too high."

The opportunity for Schlesinger to return to television arose from a typical vagary of the American film industry. He has been putting together a spy film called The Falcon and the Snowman for three years now. Suddenly last year it looked as if it was finally about to fall through, so he grabbed the opportunity. through, so he grabbed the oppor-tunity to shoot An Eng-lishman in three conveniently snowy weeks in January when Dunde passed as a reasonably respectable Moscow. In fact *The Falcon* is now back on the rails and he starts shooting in Mexico City next month. But, even for such an experienced operator, the three years of struggle have proved exhausting. It is the part

of the job he hates. "Since I started in

films I've done a number of difficult

subjects and they've all been a problem to set up. You keep asking yourself: Is this ever going to happen? Where am I going to be next week? Which particular begging bowl am I going to be holding out? And which pair of trousers am I going to be wearing our singing "Mammy" in the front office? Then suddenly it's all over and you're off and exhausted before you've begun." afternoon. Until you see him, Philip Roth collaborated with Anthony Dowell's interpret the director Tristram Powell on ation of that role (in which they

movie industry. He is sceptical about the supposed renaissance in British films, pointing out that there was not so much as a single British penny in Chariots of Fire and that Gandhi took 20 years to get off the ground. The television-linked revival is fair enough but it can only produce lowbudget films and generally local-interest material. For the really big audiences a movie still has to be a real movie.

Increasingly, Schlesinger sees mainstream cinema being taken over by "fairly meretricious films about nothing". He watched gloomily as two serious movies.—Under fire and The Right Stuff—both opened poorty in America and he still nurses a sadness that his own Yanks, although successful over here, never, really

made it in the United States. All of which made work on an Englishman an unalloyed pleasure. Instead of the fraught marketing considerations of the movie industry he could have right in the benignity of the BBC, "You don't have to look over your shoulder and worry too much about who is going to understand this, or what andience you are aiming at, or whether it is going to work. It doesn't matter.

They're a wonderful, well-organized establishment except for the fact that you get paid nothing." The material, too, struck a chord.

In realizing Burgess's deep loneliness and pining for home Schlesinger

account for the fact that

when he loaths them, accepting

Trinculo has suddenly

become striking since Jonathan

Nureyev's is better.

including the men.

remaps the process has left him drew on his own feetings of jamdiced, but he is clearly no homesickness to which he is always a optimist about the future of the prey when working overseas. In addition, he shares Bennett's fascination with the million little ironies defeats and indiscretions of English

> "One of the things about the English that I always miss terribly is this great sense of irony. Irony is a word that doesn't exist in America. I showed this film to some American friends and their reactions were violently different. Some loved it, but others just didn't get it. They couldn't understand this business of laughing at ourselves and about spying. But, I mean, when the keeper of the Queen's pictures was exposed as the architect of it all, how can you keep a straight face?" Englishman has prompted a cossible second collaboration with

ennett. But first, after The Falcon,

Schlesinger returns to opera with Der

Rosenkovalier at Covent Garden, there are two possible films in America as well as Separate Tables, a

television production which will be seen here in the New Year. And, as an associate director of the National production - the last was True West. For a 57-year-old mandarin of the movies with misgivings about the future of the industry, it seems like a reasonable schedule, but an exhausting one. "I used to enjoy working on Monitor, but now, as soon as you've got a bit of fame or notoriety, you've got to keep up that standard, and that's an effort..."



# **Television**

# in a day's space, Nathan finds

his hero's life more complex than he could have imagined. There are the wife whose life has been sacrificed to providing the ambience conducive to her husband's exacting talent, and the mysterious Jewish girl besotted by him. Zuckerman adds his own fantasy, imagining the girl to be Anne Frank, a literary hero of whom his parents would approve, a liaison with whom would be an absolution for his guilt. All was elegantly filmed in a

war writings. of affluent nutrition to be imagined as the waif-like Anne Frank; Claire Bloom as Lonoff's played Sassoon, reconstructed their relationship from known wife was marvellous but quite

desirable and far from the image presented by the book. Only Sam Wanamaker, I thought, successfully bridged the gap between written and brance Sunday eye. But it did no harm to a Saturday evening, and ended in BBC2's Forty Minutes with Something for the Ladies was, with Miss World threatening on time for those optimistic enough to believe that the evening

could yield two watchable programmes to find justification on ITV where Yorkshire Stephen Mac-Donaid's award-winning Not

ble as Nathan but Pauline Smit officers' minds were put to-

movement stirred with ever-

changing inner energies as Mr

Wand drew up, urged on and, with each section of the

orchestra working masterfully

together, powerfully directed

and sustained each transfiguring

Members of the

Readers of the popular press

last week might suppose that the brass players in Danish orchestras spend their time

being carried out of concerts

horizontal in a state of inchri-

ation. Inquiry suggests that there was precious little evi-dence for that particular story.

and, as if to set the record straight, Friday night's concert by members of another Danish

orchestra presented a spruce

In a suite of music from the

Court of King Christian IV, Magnus Thomsen's Screnade made a splendid noise with

natural harmonics, producing an Orfeo toccata a few years early. A comple of vocal transcriptions in this group

were played with neat ensemble

once some tuning problems had

been overcome; but I am not sure that John Dowland would

have appreciated the tambour-

ine and screaming octaves in "The King of Denmark's Galliard."

Nielsen played in and con-

ducted the Royal Danish

Orchestra, so he had to be in the

programme; but he would have

surely been amazed by the exhumation of his religiose Five

Preludes. Thorvald Hansen's

amazingly cheery, almost bumptious Quintet of 1904 showed that these brass players

and sober brass ensemble.

Roval Danish

Orchestra

Purcell Room

Hilary Finch

die a hero's death a week before the armistice, had been accused of cowardice, Sassoon was in "Dottyville" to save the Army the embarrassment of courtmargalling a war hero for anti-Mr MacDonald, who also

facts linked by imagined dia-logue and, of course, their verse. James Telfer:was Owen and the two presented a grippingly reflective offering for Remem-

Thursday, topical too, recording the opportunities there are for the posturing male. It began with a fattoo contest and ended with a nauseating male stripper in Temkerbury, made its point too many times, and seemed much longer than 40 minutes. Dennis Hackett

# Guilty diversions

stark New England winter and many images will linger in the mind, but I felt that Messrs Roth and Powell failed to capture the book Film is always about Heroes.
something else and this sagged & Siegfried Sassoon, and Wilstather.
fired Owen met in 1917 at a Mark Linn Baker was believe Scottish war hospital where

It is not a work that could accompanimental detail was gain much from preparatory meticulously and imaginatively discussion, and Mr Roxburgh prepared. used the opportunity merely to

made the ensuing performance as horns and trumpets cut out bold, clean angles; in the finale, Mr Wand lifted each tenuto up and out of its own footneints. bringing excitement and The Souster piece was his panache as well as a sense of justness to each renewed return to tempo. This rare and refreshing ability to find the smile twitching at the corners of

Song of an Average City, a puzzle whose charm lies in one's repeated failures to try tomake sense of the sound effects. on tape, or of their relationship with the orchestral score. Mr Bruckner's mouth, to seek out Roxburgh and his musicians the elusive blitheness within played it deftly against a such a rigorously workmanlike score, came into its own in the Scherzo. And between its idyll Paul Griffiths and the final renewal of action, the long stretches of the slow

Gunter Wand, as it was to Bernard Hairink at the Proms, to explain the ways of God to man. Where Bruckner's Ninth Symphony is dedicated to the creator, the Eigh looks merely to the created in the person of Emperor Franz Josef. But in the BBC. Symphony Orchestra's performance on Friday, every bit as memorable in its own way, Mr Wand rekindled the very joy of human labour celebrating humanity.

given in the Haas version, was, if anything broad in its timespan, yet felt deceptively

also had a nicely lightweight But the meat of the pro-

In the first movement, gramme was in Brahms's Clarinet Trio, Op 114, an imirable performance sturdy piano playing from Tom Ernst and fervent cello playing from Anders Oberg. Only Lee Morgan's clarinet tone sounded a little thin and the third movement plodded; the rest was fine. Nicholas Kenyon

#### Palmer/Constable Wigmore Hall

As if to prove something both to herself and to her audience. Felicity Palmer brought an almost perversely individual set of songs to the Wigmore Hall on Saturday night in a programme as distinctive and keenly-honed as the mind and voice behind it.
Only those tirelessly dedicated to the indiscriminate

pursuit of the neglected, though, can have taken much delight in Rossini's histrionic scena called Giovanna d'Arco: but, just as John Constable artfully avoided the coy in this introduction, so Miss Palmer sliced through the lurid accompanimental colours to build a compelling dramatic Her steely, sturdy hybrid of a

mezzo-soprano is not, however a natural vehicle for Rossini' coloratura; rather than labouring to achieve a somewhat contrived brilliance, the voice was happier, though inadequa-tely served, in another comparative curiosity, Sciber's Four Greek Folk Songs. In the sad absence of any of

Miss Palmer's distinctive Russian repertoire, the most re-warding parts of the evening were provided, not surprisingly perhaps, by French composers whom she understands. Chausson remained a little chill, his supple phrases not clothed quite warmly enough in

their own intimate sensuous ness. But Ravel and Poulence carried the day. For the little cryptic, emblematic glimpses of Histoires naturelles in Ravel's bestiary, Miss Palmer found the perfect distance and tone of voice, hovering on the borders of silence in "Le Grillon" and verbally pointing at once the whim and the wonder of "Le Martin-Pecheur" In La Courte Paille the subtle

bending of tone to catch the faux-naivete of Poulenc's almost Dufyesque visual/aural conceits was achieved with a grace and style extended obliquely to her delightful Britten encore. "La Belle est dans le jardin d'amour".

Hilary Finch

# PUBLISHING Unequal

partners

putsidest nighy

dispute

upt this-

ects to

ıth-old

asting

and

home

ke part

topher.

of the

next

ck to

etion

ting the

ould

reat time

the the the The ters aBC.

**, 10** 

Jub-

rses

s and

Lord

What surprised authors was that Fay Weldon's Booker Prize speech last month should have received the publicity it did and caused so much gnashing of teeth in the publishing com-munity. It said little, if anything revolutionary or new about the relationship between writers and publishers. What took publishers aback was that a leading novelist should have broken ranks (in the presence of the Minister for the Arts, 100). and bitten the hands that feeds authors. For the ridiculous, obstinate truth is that publishers - with few, honourable expections - are brainwashed into believing that they are mainly responsible for the success or failure of the writers they publish, and that their authors not only should, but do, love them. If that is really so then something must have happened in recent years that is new to the history of publishing Paradoxically, authors wish that publishers were responsible for their well-being in the sense

that, if their manuscripts are accepted for publication, they would like to believe (the novice author still does) that everything humanely and pro-fessionally possible will be done to edit, design, manufacture, promote and market the books in each country in which the publisher has the right to sell the unique product, an author's There would still be authors if there were no publishers.

That is, manuscripts would continue to be written, even if they had to be distributed in Samizdat form. Literature would not stop. To declare that if there were no authors there would be no publishers, that the gargantuan British publishing ndustry would have to find a different means of livelihood, is both self-evident and fautastica-1. Yet Clive Bradley, chief-executive of the Publishers Association (whose current president is Philip Attenborough of Hodder & Stoughton, Fay Weldon's publishers), was quoted after the Booker Prizedinner by PHS as saying that the occasion is "usually a time when we celebrate the merits of English literature", which was exactly what Mrs. Weldon's speech did, if taken in full as it should be. What Mr. Brandley meant.

and also the publishers who blimpishly endorsed his remark, was that the Booker thinner is "usually a time when we celebrate the merits of English publishing". At the expense of Booker McConnell publishers. annually toast themselves and the books - not difficult authors - they have been clever enough to publish. The British book trace has

colossal problems to contend. with at present, and they should not be belittled. Too many titles are brought out, resulting in necessally of the "best" or most literary books. Then there are piracy, photocopying the price of British printing, inefficient distribution, the under capitalization of bookshops, decreasing public library purchase funds and so on. Yet the fundamental problem, the state of affairs between authors and publishers, is the one that too many publishers choose to treat as if it does not exist. Clive Bradley enlarged upon his comments to PHS in a letter

to The Times, published on November 4. Mr Bradley, who is no fool and therefore must have a reason for saying so, declared that the Publishers'. Association "has maintained frequent and invariably friendly relationships with the authors' organizations". Sugerficially this may be true but it is not how the office-bearers and secretaries of the Society of secretaries of the Society of Authors and the Writers' Guild would put it. Why does Mr Bradley think, for instance, that the authors' organizations were driven to devise a minimum terms contract for their mem-Of course authors need publishers. Of course they want

them, desperately, to be their friends as well as their employers because a constant, creative dialogue between author and editor-publisher is creative essential. Of course editors should obtain satisfaction from working with authors and seeing books put before the public in as near to perfect form as realizable. But the publisher truly has to believe that his partner in the enterprise is the author, and that the author must continually be consulted and given information about the progress of his manuscript from delivery of raw material to publication of polished artifact. Publishers at any time have many books on their lists, any

one of which - if it hits the jackpot - may keep them in caviare the vast majority of authors at any time have only one. It is disingenuous of Mr Bradley to state that "no one is forced to sign a contract on terms they don't like". Every author in the country is, unless he is involved in every stage of the publishing process and stands to receive a proper percentage of the profits. The publisher may have put up his own or someone's capital. The author has provided his unique expertise, even genius.

E. J. Craddock



Umbrella season to a successful melting movements of Set and end with packed and enthusi-Reset, with an accompaniment astic houses. But there have specially written by Laurie been no exciting revelations of diessed and framed by Robert such as the last two Umbrellas provided. I do not believe that The fault must be partly the supply has dried up, is the explanation bad luck, or bas mine, judging by the reactions economic pressure forced our of friends whose judgments I one avant-garde entrepreneur to respect; but I think that the some extent to play safe?
At Covent Garden, Rudolf small, fidgety quality of some of part of the blame. Anyway, her Nureyev danced Prospero in his

performances at Riverside

own Tempest on Saturday

#### Theatre

given to the poor, begging the Mayor's best four-poster and perforating his beloved lawn for an impromptu golf tourmament. He likes troilist bedroom romps with Anne getting slightly fewer tousles than the Earl of Oxford, a Gavestonian former favourite on (unhistorical?) flying visit from exile. Stewart Trotter's production

conjures up pageants and crowds with enormous vitality. The play is remarkable not just or the Cricinson, indicating antiously about those jumped-up merchants who can spend a fortune on their Herod play and have ham for rehearsal breakfor its ambitiousness but for its skill in narrowing the focus to show, often with great economy, all the little private tragedies and anxieties. The apprentice still just beardless enough to play the Virgin Mary is marrying, but not the girl he loves. His master is nagged and cuckolded. The rich are harried by the commerical rat-race, the poor by the struggle to survive. The queen, whom Amanda Orton gives a lovely gentle wit coarse Prince Hal who fools his and patience, faces terminal

host to the limit, demanding consumption, too often on her that everybody's dinner be own; and Richard, while his uncouthness is overdrawn, can also appear as a tender lover and a shrewd man foreseeing toil and tears. As well as unevenness in treatment, Mr Minghella's sty-

listic grip can falter but his best writing achieves fine, grave poetry, convincing for the period yet totally unaffected. Christ's Passion, shown in a version of the stark and brutal York Painters' Play, is shared by men and women who have been shown to need compassion; Mr Minghella's quiet last scene, beautifully acted and directed, is oblique, apparently incomplete but actually judged to perfection. On the comic side, special thanks to Amanda Walker's Mayoress, a glorious study in grand bourgeois grovel, and Patrick Romer's lousy, lecherous priest whose vision of restaging the Passion marks him as the manqué Busby Berkeley

Burrows took it over. Also, in fairness to Dowell, I must repeat that his Prospero is Bryony Brind's debut in the Gymnopedies" section of Monotones displayed her loosehipped extentions to sensational

effect, but the tyrical quality of this choreograpy continues to elude all the present casts, John Percival to perform works of the very highest quality. Second, itshould be providing a testing ground, from which the most successful performances could go forward to the more public arena of the orchestra's regular concerts. As far as I am aware, that has never once happened. With all possible respect to Edwin Roxburgh and Tim Souster, the two composers featured in this latest

programme, it could scarcely be

did so like an Anglican priest distributing blithe bonhomie to the faithful few, which was fair enough in the circumstances

# Roxburgh Barbican

Philharmonia/

the screenplay of his novel The Ghost Writer (BBC2, Saturday), which he has said helpfully, for

Roth is not easily reduced to basics, is about the de idealiza-

tion of an incipient artist.

Roth's concerns about Jewish-

ness, guilt, the isolated arro-gance of creativity and its consequences for relationships

can easily divert, powerfully

conveyed as they are, from his

central themes, though the diversions, usually illuminated

by humour, are worth the trip.

In this novel, Nathan Zucker-

man is reflecting on an incident

in his early days as a writer. One

of his short stories has dis-

tressed his father, who sees it as being read as a justification of

all the things alleged about Yews

that give sustenance to anti-

Semites. Seeking validation of his stance, Nathan writes to his literary father, Bell Lonoff, who

ploughs a lone furrow in the New England countryside.

Lonoff invites him over and,

To judge from the pitiful To judge from the pitiful very nearly redundant. John audience at Friday night's Wallace, the soloist, did his best concert, I am not alone in at clamouring to so tiny a beginning to lose patience with the Philharmonia's Music of Today series. If there is any point at all in such an endeavour, then there are two functions at least that it ought to be serving. First, it should be using the Du Maurier funding

argued that their works represent what is most challenging beautiful, new, interesting or remarkable in the orchestral music of the past decade. Mr Roxburgh presided. He

and made one well disposed towards the piece of his own that occupied the first half Seven Tableaux. Effectively a trumpet concerto in seven neat, an excellent piece for children to hear, being brief, showy and Anthony Masters very clear in its varied transformations of a simple motif.

# raucous sound system:

#### BBCSO/Wand Festival Hall/Radio 3 It may not have been given to

The C minor Symphony,

fast; it moved in supple, arching waves, yet every note, every dynamic graduation, every

#### Old age can give you a narrow outlook on life. Please send all you can to Age Concern England

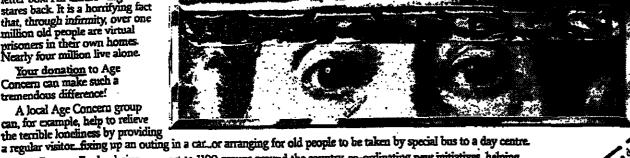
letter box. An unknowing world stares back. It is a horrifying fact that, through infirmity, over one million old people are virtual prisoners in their own homes. Nearly four million live alone. Your donation to Age Concern can make such a

tremendous difference! A local Age Concern group

can, for example, help to relieve the terrible loneliness by providing

old people in need.

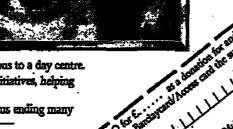
Age Concern England gives support to 1100 groups around the country, co-ordinating new initiatives, helping to finance and arrange projects, large and small.



Will you help

with a donation? \_ \_

Your donation could help pay for a project which gets elderly people back into circulation, thus ending many unhappy 'imprisonments'. A million elderly may Whether your donation is for £5, £10 or even more, you can be certain that every penny will be be at risk this winter used with care, so that it does the maximum for



FREEPOST,

Bernard Sunley House,

60 Pitcairn Road,

Mitcham, Surrey

ا هكذا من الأصل

9

# Why the rich are approximential ins.

Time was when a drop of rain cast a shadow of gloom on the Heaton-Smythes' social life.

But the Fisher Home Entertainment Centre, with 18" high definition colour television, 9 day record VHS video, a full range of stereo components including twin cassette deck, and CD Digital Audio Player has changed their way of thinking.

"Oh joy, Daphne, rain. Let's stay in with the Fisher."

Of course, the unlimited pleasure possibilities of the Fisher unit do present a few problems.

"Elsie Tanner, video re-runs of us at the Royal Wedding, Nöel Coward recordings. Wogan, your Johnny Rotten tape, or the Peer Gynt Suite, Rodders?"

Reassuringly, whatever their choice, they'll have access to the finest equipment available.

For instance, the colour TV has been precision engineered to deliver sharp picture definition right through to the screen's corners. And it features a 17 function remote control and direct video input.

The 615 VHS video has the facility to record up to 4 hours on an E-240 cassette, picture search functions like cue, review, freeze frame, and 9 function wired remote control.

And though Daphne Heaton-Smythe thinks "Wow" and "Flutter" are two dogs in the local hunt, her husband more sensibly realises the sound performance of Fisher high-fidelity is quite exceptional.

The system has outstanding features like direct-drive turntable, soft touch controls, 3-way speakers, and quartz locked synthesizer. It also boasts a twin deck cassette player with Dolby B and C and

a stereo amplifier with graphic equalizer and an impressive 40 watts RMS.

Of course, the pièce de résistance is the CD Digital Audio Player with soft touch controls, 16 selection programme memory, and forward and reverse track selection.

You can start with a complete Fisher Hi-Fi system for as little as £299. But considering the Fisher Home Entertainment Centre offers so many components, a price of around £1,800 really isn't out of the question. Particularly, when one thinks of the amount of rain in Britain.

FISHER
The Sight and Sound of Precision.

Recording and playback of material may require consent. See Copyright Act 1956 and the Berformers Protection Act 1958-1972.

# And he read and read happily ever

You may think I left it a bit late, and had I left it any later I'm not sure I would be here to tell the tale. The fact is, last month I broke the fact

It wasn't achieved in a trice. Sent round the country (twice) to promote books that I had written, I found that no one could ever think of anything for me to do in Aberdeen in the afternoon. And so I would end up like a truant in front of Screens 1, 2, and 3 of the Odeon or the ABC, one after the other.

Escapism hit me like the first gin after Lent. Afterwards, on to neonand-mahogany bars to listen to gloomy stories and to earwig kindly ladies in tatty furs and high heels and tight skirts as they heard tales of woe from weary oilmen and doled

Then a couple of quick ones in the station (more boozy tales from beached sailormen) before putting my feet up in the first-class sleeper. with the baby stereo and brandy and the unfizzed Schweppes water they thoughtfully dispense. And with my

latest discovery: a novel.
I don't mean serious novels (by which I mean old ones) and I don't mean Booker contenders, with the whiff of Gloomsbury gunshot hanging around them. I mean novels Written by women between 1950 and 1977. That's my meat.

To dispense as best I may with their practical virtues: you can put them in your pocket; they are there when you need them; they run without electricity. The best of them are advised to you by dear friends; become friends seem to be about

one's friends.

Their astonishing merit is one which in the past I have laughed at when anyone told me I would find it other than in Trollope, and have only expressed in a funny voice: they take you out of yourself". If you're going out of your mind, that's what

#### BARRY FANTONI



'Are you spending all night with that thing, Neville, or are you coming to bed?"

you need most: and if nattering about oneself on the media (another funny-voice word) is the most exciting of occupations, it is also pretty discombobulating.

As some sort of journalist,

have spent ten years or so bundling up my prejudices and predilections in that outer coating of data, statistics, and information which alone advertheir charms

I had become a Gradgrind - the perfect slave of the age of numeracy. have never taken much pleasure in Dickens, but have to subscribe to the sensible theory that Hard Times is his best, and its opening words ("Now, what I want is, Facts ... Facts alone are wanted in life. Plant nothing else, and root out everything else") are an accurate battle cry for the modern age.

And so it was to bed - either in that sleeper or at home - and to Barbara Pym or Olivia Manning. or enough of a cop-out.

# Take to the boats

Have you heard the one about the tiny barge company (Murrell's) that spent £10,000 in court to ask if they could please take their boat (on which they had spent, and didn't want to waste, £25,000) down to Tilbury, load up, and go back to Sunbury, as generations of boatmen used to do until a decade or so ago?

The National Dock Labour Board (a cosy catch-all of unions, port authorities, and employers which latterly seems to benefit only the first) had said they couldn't. The court said they could. Now, some wildcat TGWU members are still saying they can't, and are blacking

the firm.

TV and the press love the tale, but have so far missed the sweetest part. The TGWU can't win, and don't seem to know what to do for the best (they certainly didn't protest very loudly at their recalcitrants who

wouldn't load the barge).

The trouble is, the barge is manned by TGWU men who, like their employers, would like their union to do something for those who want London's river to work, instead of turning the old blind eye to the inactivities of those who want to make it a lazy backwater.

# Why taxes must be cut

by Graham Mather

The Government has forgotten, if it ever themselves with little bargaining power for really knew, why it regards cutting taxes as a high priority: an attack of forgetfulness capable of proving fatal to its entire medium-term financial strategy.

Before 1979, every Conservative knew why tax cuts were important. They were the means towards, and the desirable end of, sound economic policy - incentive to, and reward for, personal endeavour; encouragement of enterprise, thrift and initiative stimulus to savings and investment and

Evidence from other industrial economies showed that tax-cutting did result in higher economic growth, more productive investment, and improved productivity and competitiveness.

Conservatives understood why taxes have not been cut significantly so far. Supply-side policies clearly involved unacceptable risks. as budgetary deficits have demonstrated. Shifting to indirect taxation had worrying short-term inflationary consequences. Setting over-ambitious targets - 25p in the pound income-tax basic rate - could not itself exert sufficient leverage on spending ministers to pull their bids down.

Yet accommodation to these realities has left Treasury ministers unequipped with a convincing rationale of the central role of lower taxation to engender the economic growth which alone can provide for better social provision. They have in consequence lost the debate on levels of public spending disappointed their business supporters, of whom 78 per cent recently surveyed put cutting taxes as a high priority, and left

next year's spending round. They have accepted John Biffen's approach to two

year's "consolidation", faute de mieux. Further powerful evidence that tax cuts work has now arrived in a World Bank staff working paper.

Its conclusion is based on the record, between 1970 and 1979, of 20 countries compared against each other and paired into high and low tax regimes. Sometimes the difference of tax revenue as a percentage of gross domestic product was sharp - Japan's 11 per cent against Sweden's 31 per cent; sometimes less so - Cameroon's 15 per cent against Liberia's 21 per cent; Britain (30 per cent) was examined against Spain (19 per cent). The results were consistent.

The average unweighted annual rate of growth of gdp was 7.3 per cent in the low tax group and 1.1 per cent in the high tax group. Every single member of the low tax category, including three in Africa, exceeded the economic growth of the most rapidly expanding economy in the high tax category.

Employment (outside agriculture) in low tax countries rose by an annual average of 5 per cent compared with a 0.1 per cent decline in high tax countries.

Gross domestic investment grew by 8.9 per cent a year in the low tax areas, but saw an annual 0.8 per cent decline in high tax ones. In all but one of the low tax nations examined, "higher rates of economic growth allowed an expansion of the tax base which generated increased revenues which financed more rapid expansion of expenditure on government services such as defence, health and education", the report

Of course, low tax countries tend to be developing from a lower economic base than our own. But the field test identified in the recent admirable lecture by Sir John Hoskyns, Mrs Thatcher's former policy adviser, is inescapable: economies like Britain's with public spending around 45 per cent of gdp must compete against newly industrialized countries at 25-30 per cent with low taxes, basic welfare provision in case of real need only, and unprivileged trades unions. "They have rapidly rising living standards and low unemployment Democracy costs money and they will soon have more of it than we do", Sir John warned. How could Mrs Thatcher disagree?

If, prompted by the World Bank, she could remember why cutting taxes was so particularly important, not only would the struggle against protectionism and the need to continue to restructure British industry come more clearly into focus in British economic policy. But she could tell Norman Fowler just why it is that the public debate on the size, structure and future of state health and benefit provision needs to include the desirability of tax-cutting to generate growth. And she could tell the Confederation of British Industry, on good authority, that economic growth can be achieved through her present policies.

She could tell the 78 per cent of businessmen who said tax cuts were a high priority that she understands their message. The author is head of the Institute of Directors'

David Hewson questions the attempts to impose impartiality

# Balance, TV's eternal victim

Impartiality is television's greate comundrum; the more words that are written about it, the more impen-etrable the subject becomes.

Tomorrow, that veteran foe of America, John Pilger of the Daily Mirror, will return to the fray, this time in the cause of Nicaragua, His last programme, The Truth Game, brought about an intervention by the Independent Broadcasting Authority, which demanded that its arguments about attitudes to nuclear war should be "balanced" by those of a journalist from the opposing end of the spectrum, Max Hastines. No such demands were made about tomorrow's programme. Pilger, whose opinions about the IBA are blunt - "its principal purpose is censorship" - believes he is treading

on safer ground when making programmes on foreign subjects. "It was when it was at home and about nuclear war that they intervened. If Max Hastings had made a documentary on nuclear war do you think they would have insisted that John Pilger of the Daily Mirror should have been brought in to make a balancing programme?" he

Many people would find this attitude somewhat ungrateful. Since his TV debut in the 1960s, Pilger has regularly produced up to two highly personal doucmentaries a year. The style, like tomorrow's on Nicaragna, is that of the old campaigning Mirror: simplistic, blatantly partial, and skilfully manipulative towards the emotions of its audience.

"How impoverished, how helpless does a country have to be before is is no longer seen as a threat by the United States?" Pilger asks ingonuously after recounting the mis-deeds of the American-backed Somoza regime, and the utopian ideals of its successors. It is an

Newsnight this weekend, which was equally as critical of American status quo.

Still from the program of TTV screens to the status quo.

If Glencross hoped that this man and to the argument. report looks naive and selective in he has been disappointed. Few its content. Whatever viewers think of it tomorrow night, there is no Pilger's assertion that the current doubt that Pilger's misgivings are rules on balance are incomprehen-

The IBA's treatment of *The Truth* category, which was introduced as a *Game*, and its attack on the series by result of the Annan Report's Ken Loach on trade unionism, recommendations for a new more balance, have

Those allowed the personal view the past have usually



Peasant children in a creche under a picture of General Augusto Sandini: 2 still from the programme on Nicaragua by John Pilger (above right) which ITV screeus tomorrow night

broadcasters would now argue with indicative of a restive mood among sible to those meant to apply them, the broadcasting community on the question of impartiality.

Filter's programmes traditionally fell into the IBA's "personal view"

sent the skeleton of censorship category in the past have usually rattling in the cupboard of more been of the left, though Auberon than one television company.

Waugh made a distinctly unsuccess-This prompted David Glencross, ful attempt to redress the balance. the IBA's new director of television, Indeed, one important falling of the to take the unusual step of setting principle of redressing balance out the authority's views in an through separate programmes is, as article in *The Guardian* which Jeremy Isaacs has noted, the unwillingness of right-wing programme makers to offer their wares.

If there is a consensus within broadcasting on the subject of impartiality, it is probably that the rules regarding balance should be relaxed for all current affairs programmes, except during general elections, and on the scheduled news broadcasts. A minority of opinion would like to see impartiality rules scrapped altogether, and points to the fact that the televising of Parliament would make nonsense of rules on fair treatment of all the

But is there not good reason to elieve that television, as a medium, is chronically unsuited to the notion of impartiality althogether, except in the rigid form of editorial diktat? The idea of balance is one which came from newspapers. The press is delayed?

recent contents.

practical problems of balancing, or correcting a television news nem are immense. While the Press Council may be much maligned, at least its adjudications are usually seen by those people who read the origninal reports which prompted them. The same cannot be said of the Broadcasting Complaints Commission, which is still struggling to establish itself as the television equivalent

well placed, if it so wishes, to carry

contradictory articles, Press Council

adjudications, or corrections of its

Television is not watched by

many people at the same time daily,

on the same channel, in the way that

Television current affairs, particularly of the sort epitomized by the Pilger programmes, are more con-cerned with image than content, and view emotions more favourably than the minutiae of detail. Documentary directors are not strangers to the theatricality of realism; it is no coincidence that one of Pilger's former collaborators went on to direct Return of the Jedi, since television, even in current affairs, is never far from show business.

In any case, the most popular, perhaps even the most influential part of television carries no mandated allegiance to editorial balance. No one demands, for instance, that the obvious anti-medical bias of the Channel 4 series The Nation's Health should be balanced by an ITV version of the all-caring doctors and nurses of BBC's Angels series.

If there can be a free-for-all in the marketplace of television drama, which makes up the most popular part of the broadcasting constitu-ency, can a loosening of the reins on news and current affairs be long

#### Argentina's new foreign minister outlines his policies to Douglas Tweedale

tiating position will remain the similarly tough negotiating stand on same. same the Beagle Channel dispute, which

# The Falklands factor that won't go away

A political scientist who looks more like a university professor than a polished diplomat. Senor Dante Caputo was virtually unknown in Buenos Aires until he was named by President-elect Raul Alfonsin last week as Argentina's new foreign minister.

Although he will not take office until December 10 - when Sr Alfonsin is sworn in - Sr Caputo and a team of advisers are already formulating policy on such sensitive issues as the future of the Falklands and Argentina's simmering border dispute with Chile.

He said in an interview: "Argentine diplomacy will no longer be the make-up that hides the face of dictatorship. We will use all diplomatic means at our disposal to bring abour negotiations to solve the Malvinas dispute. That is a pri-

But, although Sr Alfonsin's government may be more inclined to seek a peaceful solution than its Richard North | to seek a peacettal solution than its predecessor, Argentina's basic nego- Falkland issue, complemented by a

"Argentine sovereignty over the Malvinas is not negotiable," Sr Caputo said. "That is the starting point for any negotiation. Regardless of how quickly or slowly talks progress, or what concessions may be made on either side, at no moment will sovereignty be under discussion." Nor, he said, would Sr Alfonsin declare a formal end to

hostilities for the time being. Asked what concessions from Britain might alter this position, Sr Caputo said: "That is something I would rather not go into now." But commercial relations, still under the strain of restrictions imposed during the fighting, would be discussed only as part of the overall problem.

'We are committed to the peaceful settlement of disputes, but that does not mean that we will sit back and accept any attempt to consolidate the colonial situation on the

Sr Caputo's strong stand on the

has brought Chile and Argentina to the brink of war twice in recent years, has surprised observers here who expected the Radical Party, firmly based in the middle class, to adopt a more compromising ap-A senior Peronist thought the Radicals were afraid of offending the

strong nationalist opinion on the Sr Caputo said Argentina wants to accept a mediated solution of the

Beagle Channel conflict proposed by the Pope, but only if it meets certain conditions. Chile has accepted the papal solution unconditionally.

The new government, he said, will treat the Falklands and Beagle Channel issues separately from the rest of "a strong independent diplomacy" aimed at improving Argentina's international image. It would seek a special relationship with western Europe and a "mature and independent" relationship with

at revitalizing the Contadora group's peace proposal for Central America, and we shall not hesitate to condemn interference by the United States in any Latin American country. We shall condemn Soviet intervention with equal force." Sr Caputo said his government

would promote respect for human rights in international bodies. "We must reflect abroad what we are calling for at home, and we have the moral right to do this." (Under the military government

which seized power in 1976, Argentina was virtually ostracised internationally for its violations of human rights. Sr Alfonsin made the investigation of those abuses and the trial of those responsible a principal promise of his campaign for the

presidency).

Asked if he thought the US would lift its embargo on weapons sales to Argentina, Sr Caputo replied: "If they want to lift their embargo, they can go ahead and lift it, but buying weapons is not one of our priorities."

**Robin Cook** 

# White collars ripe for the wooing

Last week's proceedings of the CBI are perplexing to anyone raised in the robust convention of the Labour movement that the first duty of a trade union is to represent the interests of its members. Here we have a collective organization purporting to represent the interests of British industry meeting at a time when the fortunes of those indus-tries have experienced a decline of truly historic proportions, and yet

the nearest it can bring itself to

calling on the Government to assist

is to ask for "flexibility". It is possible to say many things. about the monetarist experiment of the past four years. It is certainly possible to maintain that the financial institutions have done well out of it. Indeed at one level monetarism is little more than a device for transferring resources from the industrial to the financial sector by means of record real interest rates and an overvalued

exchange rate.
It is simply not possible maintain with a straight face that monetarism has been good for industry. Four years after the experiment began manufacturing output is still a sixth below its starting point, a collapse without precedent in the records of output since the industrial revolution.

Imports of manufactured goods now exceed British exports of manufactured goods for the first time since the Tudors.

The puritan tradition that we achieve salvation through suffering still retains a potent appeal to British psychology, and in some quarters recital of the pain inflicted by monetarism appears merely to heighten confidence that it will deliver us into the promised land of high productivity and nil inflation.

The CBI has no excuse for sharing such misplaced faith. Barely a week before its conference it unveiled, its most recent industrial survey which showed that both export orders and investment intentions had taken another dip. In the wake of such figures it is perhaps not surprising that the most vigorous speech denouncing "flexibility" (and pre-sumably endorsing rigidity) came not from an industrialist but from a

Nor can the CBI even plead guilty to neglecting the objective interests of its members, but enter in mitigation that it was defending their subjective perceptions. This will not wash thanks to the British Institute of Management which last month unveiled the results of its ORC survey of managers. One hundred per cent of the sample described the past two years as difficult to one degree of another. not one opted for the response that times had not been difficult.

Asked to identify the greatest barrier to export sales, the largest number plumped for the high exchange rate. Asked how govern-

second largest requested that it "inject more money into the economy". Far from lending support to the poses struck at the CBI conference, these results approximate much more closely to Labour's

strategy for economic recovery. They also chime in with the constituency experience of any MP with much industry left, as I know from a recent visit to the British factory of an American multinational, a contemporary edifice of tinted glass still surrounded by

The factory produces medical goods for use in hospitals. The first preoccupation of production manegement is their anxiety about the cuts in public expenditure which are hitting their market. Unlike the CBI and the Chancellor, Nigel Lawson, they do not see the rolling back of the public sector as an opportunity for expansion, but as another

pressure for contraction. Their second anxiety is the threat from cheap imports. The two topics are intimately related, because hospital procurement officers con-fronted with an arbitrary cut in their budget have no alternative but to buy the cheapest.

Frequently the cheapest will also be the least effective, lasting the shortest time, having the highest proportion of defective items, and in the occasional spectacular case proving to be contaminated. These however are secondary considerations to a procurement officer whose remit is to achieve an

immediate cut in invoices. The priorities of line management find no echo in the prejudices aired at the CBI, but they are neatly mirrored in Labour's policy objectives of using public expenditure to stimulate industrial output and to plan procurement to encourage import substitution rather than import penetration. Moreover, these are not the soberly suited men with nomogenized accents from the finance departments. They are frequently men who come from the shop floor and remain in contact with it. They are one section of the upwardly mobile to whom Labour now addresses its messag

And there is one neglected but fascinating statistic which suggests they could be won. Among those manufacturing firms which have survived since 1979 there has been a big drop in the number declaring a donation to the Tory party. Of every five firms who made such a donation in 1979, two made no donation in 1982.

Although the chairman may still be allowed out to the CBI conference to include in a spot of loyalist rhetoric, back at the mill there are people with a shrewd appreciation of what has been done to them and who did it.

The author is Labour MP for Livingston.

#### **Anne Sofer**

# Have they got you on an ist list?

We politicians, at a loss for a handy bit of invective to hurl at our to the useful suffix "-ist".

It is amazingly versatile. For a start, it can be tacked on to the end of an ordinary political adjective to give it a fiavour of somethingaltogether more sinister and dis-creditable. Thus, "leftist" in the mouth of Mr Reagan recently, and 'rightist" as it might come from, say, Mr Hattersley, do more than simply describe a position on the political map: we are led to believe that an insidious and fanatical tendency is at work.

Peter Tatchell, in his book The Battle for Bermondsey, which I have just finished reading, uses the words "Labourist" and "City-boss Labour-ism" as terms of abuse against his right-wing enemies. But my favour-ite epithet in this category is "workerist" - the word used by the Labour left to describe those middle-class comrades even further to the left who have deliberately assumed working-class accents and life styles. There must, I feel, be an equivalent at the other end of the political spectrum.

Another use of "-ist" is its attachment to the names of famous or infamous politicians to sum up a political philosophy and style. It seems that only communist or French leaders acquire this prestige (Stalinist, Maoist, Gaullist...). Otherwise, political stars acquire only the slightly insulting "-ite", with its implication of groupie or camp-follower (Bennite, Thatcherite, McCarthyite...). Most of our more distinguished politicians this century (and all our prime ministers except Mrs Thatcher) have completed their careers without either "-ists" or "-ites": did Lloyd George or Attlee or Macmillan need them?

or Attace or Macaninan need them?

I am as guilty as anyone else:
checking back through recent articles I find I have used the terms
"fantasist" and "purist' in ways
meant to discredit ideas I dislike.
But at least I have not gone further and used one of the even more poisonous suffixes. A "Trotskyist" may be bad enough but nothing like as threatening as a "Trotskyoid" - a term I encountered recently among left-wing non-Trotskyist socialists. ("-oid" has a great potential; what about "Thatcheroid" for John Selwyn Gummer and his ilk? Ilk, of course is a useful word too.)

But the greatest exploitation of ist" as a term of abuse lies in that great gold-mine of guilt-generation, social prejudice. Tack "-ist" on to the end of an emotive word (race, sex and so on) and you have produced a weapon that really gets under the ribs and hurts. Nobody can bear to be thought prejudiced.

Take, for instance, the great row we had at County Hall last week opponents, are increasingly turning about the new appointments to the London Transport Board. What had happened was that Ken Livingstone, despite assurances last summer that any new appointments to the board would have the approval not only of the chairman but of all political parties on the council, had persuaded his own party (decidedly leftist, not to say confrontationoid) none the less to steam ahead and make two blatantly political appointments. That one of them was a black 25-year-old female resulted in the Labour Party having a field day with our protests.

"Racist, sexist, agist" they chan-ted and screamed in reverberating crescendo. (And, of course, the fact that we objected even more strongly to the other appointment - of a white, middle-aged man - cut no ice

But the guilt-fired "isms" do not end there. Apart from "classism", (a useful phrase to describe almost any social attitude one does not approve of) there is "hetero-sexism", i.e. the biased attitudes heterosexuals have towards homosexuals. I have recently discovered that "heterose-xism awareness classes" are available for those conscious of their own prejudices and seeking help in eradicating them.

Unfortunately, although all this is useful political ammunition, its effect on the wider community can be counter-productive. Although I now find "sexism" and "racism" tripping off the tongue quite easily, I know of others - long-standing fighters for racial and sexual equality of many years standing, and people who know full well the deep-seated who know has went the deep-scated nature of prejudice — who recoil from the language, the revivalist flavour, the message of "You may think you're saved, but you're not unless you come foward at one of our meetings and confess".

Besides, it can lead to appalling difficulties of definition. My local paper last week reported that the film specially chosen to launch Camden's "Anti-Racist Year" was halted amid fierce protests that far from being anti-racist it was deeply racist - and sexist to boot. Fierce fighting over its screening is reported to be continuing among various left-wing groups.

Almost any great idea can be trivialized and corrupted by letting politicians grab a monopoly of it. and I fear that what the suffragettes and civil rights campaigners started earlier this century (and what men and women in other countries are dying for) is running that risk here

today. The author is SDP member of the Y GLC/ILEA for Camden, St Pancres
North. P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

# TIME TO HEAL

It is the power of symbolism in Falklands invasion was a symp- resumption of American arms politics which is too often left out of rational calculations. The Falklands war was full of symbol. Here was an island people - British to the core invaded by the forces of a Pascist dictatorship. A British Armada sailed from ports which had for centuries witnessed the Royal Navy slipping out on the tide to fight other unseen wars far from home. Against all expectations, certainly in Buenos Aires and most probably elsewhere in the world, these symbols enabled the idea of the operation to be sustained during weeks of diplomacy.

It was a triumph of collective imagination over the uncertainty of the result, and explained why the operation attracted such colossal and cumulative support which was evidence of the national will, though, in its undramatic quality, in vivid contrast to the scenes of hysteria which could be observed in Argentina. That there was something rotten about the state of Argentina, which lay at the heart of the Falklands invasion, was clear to all however much

The leading.

Test officer &

2. 2. Ca W.

and an interest

Control of the contro

----

shouting and parading there was. Symbols were important then, and they are important now in Argentina. A moment of history has arrived with the recent election result which we in Britain should not ignore. There is a danger that the British Government will show a tragic insensitivity if it does not recognize this moment and respond to it.

For the first time since the early 1930s Argentina's political system has a completeness about it based on the possibility of two political parties - the radicals and the Peronists - giving substance to an alternating system of government with civilian control over the military. Hitherto, at least since Peron's arrival in 1946, the choice has lain basically between Peronism and militarism.

The militarization of the Argentine political establishment is based on six coups since 1930 and has become more deeply rooted than ever since 1976. Consequently an entire political generation in Argentina has suffered from this contagion of the military in politics, from which no party leader has been immune with the exception of President has never held any kind of government post under Argentina's tainted system.

The very fact of Senor Alfonsin's election registers a statement by the Argentines which goes far beyond the statements he has made, or can yet make, himself. Yet even he has made it clear that the military will be put back in its place. Senior officers responsible for the dark past of Argentina's counter-terror will be arraigned; high spending of even the post-Falklands period will be reversed; inter-service rivalries will be dealt with.

These tasks will not be easy. Britain should welcome that they are being attempted at all. The

Mr Brittan's decision to release

750 Home Office files on the

British Union of Fascists in the

1930s, abandoning a previous

75-year embargo on publication,

has a number of immediate results. All of them are ben-

eficial. The disclosures may have

brought painful recollections to a

few ageing Blackshirts, but for

the nation here is a gripping tale

The files give chapter and

verse on those prominent indi-viduals previously thought to be

associated with Sir Oswald

Mosley after he had completed

his transition from Labour Party

socialism to right-wing extrem-

ism. Here, too, is a detailed

account of Mussolini's gener-

osity to the BUF. At the zenith

of its activity between 1934 and

1936 it was a British political

party largely dependent on

foreign funds, with some three-

quarters of its income derived

from Italy. What a pity that detailed MI5 files on the Com-

munist Party in the same period

are not open. Was there red gold

from Moscow flowing alongside black gold from Rome?

It is cheering to discover how

thoroughly the Security Service

and the Special Branch had

penetrated the BUF. Sir Oswald

could scarcely clear his throat

without a report reaching the oratory and street brawling

from an anxious decade.

tom of military misrule. It was a sales to Argentina. She knows desperate attempt to bolster the she can rely on Washington not army's waning prestige in the to sell weapons which would hope that a victory would excuse gravely alter the balance of power round the Falklands, not the past excesses in a general mood of patriotic euphoria. That longing for some palpable symbol least because the Junta has done all the major restocking it could of patriotism remains only just since last year's defeat, with below the surface in Argentina, a substantial arms deliveries from society of immigrants without a France, Israel and others. Señor, Alfonsin will not wish to inclulge common past. They have only been able to unite behind the the military in more expenditure rhetoric of the Malvinas crusade than is necessary, but it is important for him to be because they have been unable reconciled with Washington, to capture anything more complete about their national unity. and, in view of the resumption of civilian control over the military, the ending of the

American arms embargo would

symbolize that reconciliation

more effectively than anything

What should happen with the

Falkland Islands themselves will

be discussed in a later article on

this page. It does not at this stage

First, as a gesture of goodwill

to Argentina in recognition of

the prospect of an imminent

civilian takeover, the exclusion zone should be unilaterally

reduced to coastal waters. That is

a risk, but a small one indeed

compared to the other risks

which Britain has taken in the

is installed as President, Britain

should invite him to send a

representative of his adminis-

tration to the Falklands to see for

himself that the work of recon-

struction and the plans for the

new airfield do not comprise

preparations for a huge South

Atlantic base but, on the con-

trary, are necessary precondi-

tions for an eventual and much

desired reduction in British force

levels certainly as long as

Argentina fails to recognize a

cessation of hostilities and even

beyond that given the unpredict-

able state of recent Argentine

history. Indeed the more Argen-

tries. That kind of contact could

also lead to more fruitful

discussions about future devel-

integrity of Argentine politics.

With both Britain and Argentina.

that should not involve burying

the past, but building on its

lessons, freely recognized, in a spirit of reconciliation. That is

the message Britain should give

today to the United Nations, by

announcing its readiness to

discuss all differences with a

tine government. Then both

countries would start to discover

what issues can yield to a spirit

of reconciliation and which of

The most important conse

archive will help nail a time-

honoured theory of conspiracy

cherished by the Left. Had

Conservative ministers really

suppressed the files for fear of

disclosing links between their

forebears and Mosley, it would

have been a scandal. Declassifi-

cation has cleared the air. To the

surprise of outsiders aware of

Whitehall's past caution in

revaling any M15 material at all,

it was there last week in

abundance. Names were named

Only five files for the period

have ben retained, presumably

on the acceptable grounds that they identify M15's informants

Mr Brittan should now com-

plete the rout of the conspiracy

theorists by publishing tran-scripts of Mosley's 16-hour

interrogation by Lord Birkett in

1940 which led to his imprison-

ment under the Defence of the

Realm Act. Once that is done,

the Mosley episode will be seen

in its true proportions - inhe-

rently nasty, after 1934 repellent-

ly anti-semitic, but quite limited

in the ability of the fascists to penetrate the Establishment or

inspire a mass following in the

at Mosley's court.

ore than w

Secondly, once Señor Alfonsin

two ways.

South Atlantic.

If Britain could be certain that the Argentine system could be made "coup proof" we could be equally certain that, given patient diplomacy and open dealing, our differences with Argentina over the Falklands would never lead to another invasion, even if they could not be fully and finally resolved.

We cannot object to a civilian government laying a rival claim to territory to which we believe we have the better title, provided that claim is not pursued by military means. The whole essence of a conversation between governments which share respect for democratic procedures and for the rule of law is that they talk through their differences, easing those which are capable of compromise, and isolating those which are incapable of resolution, so that the residue does not need to become politically intolerable.

At the United Nations today there will be the annual call for negotiations to start between Argentina and the United Kingdom. The experience with the Junta in its pre-war and post-war phases showed that it was not capable of negotiation. However, that should not apply to a civilian administration under Señor Alfonsin whose legitimacy, and therefore freedom of manoeuvre, is much greater.

The Junta was incapable of

declaring a cessation of hostilities. Señor Alfonsin has tina's leaders can go to the already avowed an intention to Falklands the more likely they settle the dispute peacefully. As are to see that the issue itself long as Argentina remained should not be a central one in under military rule Britain has relations between our two counhad no option but to carry on the planned defence of the Falkland Islands and the development of institutional government for opments in the Antarctic region Falklanders. Of course there is as a whole. no guarantee that Argentina will remain "coup proof". The military in two or three years may of civilian rule in Buenos Aires have recovered its morale and its and take steps which should help discipline. The Alfonsin govern- to consolidate the new-found ment may be unpopular, given the enormous and painful tasks of reconstruction which face it. It is all the more important, therefore, that Britain shows that it is easier to talk to a civilian government about the Falkland Islands than it was or would be with a military one, so that never again can the Argentina military use the Falklands issue as an democratically inspired Argenargument to legitimize its own claim to power and to discredit a civilian government through apparent lack of patriotism.

That is why Mrs Thatcher is the wounds of war will need still wrong to object to the likely further time to heal.

THE MOSLEY FILE

what Blimpish reputation. Yet

1980s is doing as well in

monitoring extremist parties of

both right and left, the defence of

Parliamentary democracy is in good order. Was Sir Vernon's MI5 so accomplished at winkling

out highly-placed people soft on

Stalin? Hindsight suggests not.

The cell of communists at Cambridge does not seem to

have contained an observer from

MI5; indeed, by 1940, the

communists had penetrated MI5 itself. Anthony Blunt was on the

service's payroll throughout

For historians there are many

bonuses. It is fascinating to find

Hitler, while not slipping Reichs-

marks to Mosley, sufficiently

intrigued to send a spy in 1936 to

find out what he was doing. Of

special note to chroniclers of the 1930s are the Home Office

assessments of the possibility of

the BUF's attracting substantial

financial backing inside Britain

and growing into a serious political force. Whitehall never

underestimated Mosley's rhe-

torical gifts, which were to be ranked with Lloyd George's and

Maxton's, and in 1934 officials

were seriously concerned that

World War Two.

M15 has, historically, a some- movement.

Home Office. Sir Vernon Kell's would be succeeded by mass

when it came to wiring the quence of Mr Brittan's liberal

fascists for sound, the service attitude towards declassification

was superb. If its successor of the of the Mosley papers is that the

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

#### Guarantees of scholarship

From Professor Hugh Lloyd-Jones, Sir, Your issue (Spectrum, November 11) contains an account of the scheme recommended by the Dover Committee, by means of which the University of Oxford proposes to give better opportunities to applicants for entry from state schools by abandoning the requirement that each candidate shall take an entrance examination. It is altered entrance examination. It is alleged that the examination has not proved a reliable means of predicting the candidates' success or failure. But the chief value and purpose of the examination has been to guarantee that schools, both state and private, maintained a certain academic standard.

American experience shows that as soon as such requirements are abolished, as they have been in the United States, where candidates must be judged by the results of a national testing agency, a gradual but marked decline in the quality of the intake and of the academic standard of the universities is likely to result

Beyond all doubt, the result of affect the immediate British admitting candidates without even response to the new atmosphere this test has been a disastrous decline in many state and city universities, so that attempts are in Buenos Aires, other than in now being made slowly to restore the requirements that professors in their liberal enthusiasm had been

eager to relax.

The new scheme at Oxford has been approved because members of the faculty feel guilty at the thought that entry has been easier for some people than for others, and wish to ensure that what they would call "social justice" would prevail. The same issue of The Times contains also a powerful article in which Professor Friedrich von Hayek shows how the term "social" has been misapplied, and how there can be no "social justice", but only justice between individual persons. The new system will harm individual persons and the country as a whole by diminishing the quality of the education that all entrants will

receive. Only by the pursuit of excellence can our finances or our studies prosper, and Oxford is living up to its name as the home of lost causes when it adopts this scheme a few months after the country as a whole has strongly reaffirmed its belief in the value of competition in the

pursuit of excellence. The new scheme is the work of honourable men and women, legislating for the world not as it is but as they would wish it to be, and eager to escape the guilty feeling of belonging to an elitist institution.

In doing so, they have committed a trahison des clercs which seems to me to make-them far more guilty. I am, Sir, yours faithfully, HUGH LLOYD-JONES. Regius Professor of Greek, Christ Church, Oxford. At present Britain can do no November II.

#### New health board

From Lord Young of Dartington Sir, Your report (November 7) that the Royal College of Nursing is pressing for the inclusion of the Chief Nursing Officer on the new Health Services Supervisory Board highlights one of the main weaknesses of the Griffiths proposals. It is surely risking yet another great disorganization in the NHS to introduce a managerial plan without the cooperation of the nurses, the doctors or the patients.

Mr Griffiths had soft words to say about the consumer interest in his report ("A very great deal of importance is attached to ensuring that the views of the community at all levels are taken into account in any decision."), but where in the organization of the supervisory board, or in any other part of the proposals, is there acceptance of the need for consumers to sit around the table with the others? Yours faithfully,

YOUNG OF DARTINGTON,

Chairman, College of Health, 18 Victoria Park Square, E2. November 7.

#### **Housing in Barnet** From Councillor John Perry

Sir, May I please put the record straight, at least as far as one matter is concerned in your report (October 29) of Mrs Thatcher's visit to a sheltered housing scheme in East Finchley.

As Chairman of Barnet Housing Committee I sought the support of Mrs Thatcher, the local MP, in Mrs Thatcher, the local MP, in gaining as large as possible a housing investment programme allocation from central Government for 1984-85. In support of this I pointed out that to date, i.e. with only seven months of the current financial year gone. Barnet's capital expenditure on housing was at such a level that if all other housing authorities were spending as efficiently, then the Government need have fewer worries about a capital underspend-

ing nationally.

To date, in the current financial year, Barnet has already spent over 85 per cent of its housing capital allocation for 1983-84. Yours faithfully. JOHN PERRY, Chairman,

Housing Committee, London Borough of Barnet, Members' Room, Town Hall, Hendon, NW4. November 8.

#### Classical error

Sir, You report (November 10) the Prince of Wales "read the funeral

of Liege are taking them very seriously indeed. Thucvdides, or The History of the Yours faithfully, Peloponnesian War by Shakespeare? ROBERT MUIR WOOD,

#### Political stability in Northern Ireland

From Professor Cornelius O'Leary Sir, Apart from your cautiously optimistic leading article (November 7), the recent Thatcher-Fitz-Gerald meeting passed without much notice in *The Times*. The general attitude seems to be that relations between the British and Irish governments are restored to their pre-Falklands friendliness, and that there will be no significant change in government policy towards Northern Ireland, Piainly a

the present British Government. From the vantage point of Belfast the situation looks very different. Although the violence has diminished in recent years, the economic decline which it helped generate has continued unabated. The overall unemployment rate has not fallen below 20 per cent for over a year; it is currently 21.5 per cent in the whole province and 40 per cent in the worst "black spot", the Catholic town of Strabane. Moreover, the manufacturing sector, on which the prosperity of the province was built, has declined from 177,000 people in 1970 to 95,000 in 1983.

To give the Northern Ireland Office its due, it has engaged (through its agencies) in expensive promotional drives in Great Britain, the US and West Germany. The reaction from the business community in each has been uniform: Northern Ireland cannot expect the fresh investment it so desperately needs until political stability is restored. (Indeed, in recent years there has been considerably more investment by British firms in the Irish Republic than in Northern

Ireland.) Political stability can only be restored through agreement between the representatives of the two main groups in the Community, such as Lord Whitelaw achieved - against all the conventional wisdom of the time - exactly 10 years ago. The most important fact about the power-sharing executive led by the late Brian Faulkner and Gerry Fitt between January and May 1974 was not that it failed - through circumstances outside its control but that it happened at all. Since it did happen, no one can say that a similar arrangement could not be

made in the future. The present attitude among Ulster politicians on both sides is un-

#### representatives of the Catholic minority; while the SDLP, under John Hume, has looked towards Dublin rather than London for; a solution - as witness the present new Ireland Forum. However, there is a new and important factor. The new initiative in this province is very low in the list of priorities of danger that with continuing econo-mic decline young unemployed Catholics coming on the electoral register will support the Sinn Fein extremists rather than the SDLP is all too real and was too lightly

since 1974 have made no serious

effort to enter into dialogue with the

dismissed in your leading article. (The analogy with the 1950s is unrealistic the economic situation was far more favourable then.) The next electoral test will be the European elections of 1984. If Sinn Fein can bridge the gap between the 13.4 per cent of the poll which it secured in the Westminster election last June and the 17.9 per cent of the SDLP the situation will be danger-ous indeed. To-day's Irish Times (November 11) carries a report from

correspondent of a recent private meeting of Conservative MPs which was warned by the Secretary of State, Mr Prior, that if Sinn Fein superseded the SDLP as the representatives of "a majority of the minority", then Northern Ireland could become ungovernable and he could foresee the whole of Ireland developing into "a Cuba off our west

its usually well-informed London

coast".

These fears might seem exagger ated, but they are closer to the realities of the situation than Mr Powell's ravings about plots between the Norther Ireland Office and the Dublin government, which no one takes seriously here. The government should make one more effort perhaps through a round table conference of British and Northern Irish parties - to secure agreement between the representatives of the two main groups here as soon as possible. After the European elections might be too late. Yours etc,

CORNELIUS O'LEARY, Department of Political Science, The Queen's University of Belfast, Belfast. November 11,

#### Lack of 'whingeing'

By Mr John Fowles

Sir, It was unfortunate that your leader writer (November 8) was apparently unable to attend the opening day of the CBI conference about which he wrote with such feeling and with such uncharacteristic inaccuracy. If he had been present, he would

have heard no "whingeing" - there was none. He would have heard a great deal of hard-headed realism about the state of the UK economy and the policies which both Government and industry needed to apply to put it right. We tried to get across to

Government the unpalatable but inescapable fact that lower inflation, which we applaud, will not by itself produce economic growth.

It was continually stressed from the platform that costs must be reduced, not only by Government action, but above all by positive and determined action by businessmen to improve the performance of their companies in every aspect.

The theme of the conference

("managing recovery") and the entire atmosphere at Glasgow was about self-help, not the begging bowl. If your leader writer had only managed to reach Glassow by Tuesday midday he would have heard the president of the CBI exhorting members "to get off our butts, get on our bikes and improve our share of the world's markets." A pity, too, that while applauding the success of the Youth Training

Scheme, your writer failed to give any credit to British industry and the CBI for providing the essential training places. There was no whingeing" from businessmen about the problems involved in creating these 400,000 places during a period of deep recession. They just got on with the job of dealing with these problems.

This is the real face of CBI and its members, not that portrayed in your leader.

Yours faithfully, JOHN FOWLES, Chairman. CBI Southern Region, 10a Hart Street, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. November 9.

# Gibraltar shipping

From Mr G. J. Bonwick Sir, I have followed with interest the correspondence in your columns on Gibraltar shipping. Mr A. K. Canepa, Minister of Economic Development and Trade, Gibraltar,

(October 13), was ill-advised to place so much reliance for ship safety on classification societies which are, of course non-profit making commercial organizations.

It is important to appreciate that these societies are not concerned in any way with ship personnel or manning standards. Ship safety is the responsibility of the state whose flag a vessel flies and it cannot escape this by delegation. If a state cannot provide or guarantee the necessary administration, supervision and technical expertise, it should not get in the ship registration business.

I pointed out at a nautical meeting addressed by a former chief executive of Lloyd's Register of Shipping as recently as October 6 that it is by no means unknown, maybe not even uncommon, for vessels in an appalling condition of structural disrepair but with all her statutory certificates in order to founder with all hands soon after

The earthquake last night in Lieke

(report, November 9) is a sharp

reminder of the potential hazard that this zone poses for centres of

industry and population that lie

along it.

For although the event was of

moderate Richter magnitude, the damage caused was substantial and fatalities resulted.

light of earthquakes here, but only a

few hundred miles away the people

Principia Mechanica Ltd,

Newton House,

November 8.

50 Vineyard Path,

East Sheen, SW14.

Your leader of August 27 made

From Dr Robert Muir Wood

into Kent.

"inspection" by a surveyor. This, in my view, is a matter to which immediate attention should be given by all concerned, or supposed to be oncerned, with seafarers' lives Mr Slater, of the national Union

of Seamen (October 25) is aggrieved that shipowners from Northern Europe have transferred ships to Gibraltar registry. He should under-stand, however, that in some cases the only alternative to "flagging out" was selling out with consequent loss of some jobs. A UK company of which I am a shareholder has transferred small ships to Gibraltar and I understand saved around £200 per ship per day by so doing. Without that saving I know it could not have retained the ships in SCTVICE.

The ships now have smaller crews than when on the UK register but, I am satisfied, are no less safe or-efficient. If Mr Slater has any ideas on overcoming lack of competitiveness due solely to overmanning, as in this case, he should advance them publicly.

Yours faithfullly, G. J. BONWICK, 17 Chestnut Avenue, Wokingham. Berkshire. October 25.

#### Church and remarriage Earthquake danger

From Mr George G. Brown Sir, Your correspondent at the British Association meeting in Sir, Maintenance is an indivisible part of the marriage vow: "With this ring I thee wed . . . and with all my wordly goods I thee endow", and a August reported (August 25) my talk in which I drew attention to the earthquake fault zone that passes up vow of mutual support is included in the Alternative Service Book. through the Rhineland and Belgium

The Bill proposes to remove the Aim governing the provision of maintenance, that is it proposes to remove upon divorce the aim of placing the parties in the financial position they would have been in, if the marriage had not broken down, as far as it is practicable. The Bill states no aim of any sort.

This change in the law of maintenance inevitably alters the concept of marriage, it alters both maintenance and marriage from a contract for life into a contract terminable at will. Since I believe that marriage is the basis of society, I believe that an important principle is endangered. Yours sincerely, GEORGE G. BROWN, 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, EC4.

November 11.

#### 'Unfair' role of promising. Unionist leaders after Mr Speaker Faulkner allowed themselves to be seduced by Mr Enoch Powell's rhetoric about the necessary permanence of the British connexion and

From Mr Robin Maxwell-Hyslop, MP For Tiverton (Conservative) Sir, It was necessary for Mr Russell Johnston (feature, November 10) to remind us that he had been a Member of Parliament for (is it?) 19 years, since that is far from obvious

from his complaint in your columns.
For a considerable period of those
years, Mr Johnston should have noticed that National Liberal MPs, because they were in an electoral alliance with the Conservatives (like the Liberals with the SDP), were treated by the Speaker as if they belonged to the same party, for purposes of "catching his eye". This was despite the fact that (like the Liberal and SDP) they had a separate political organisation, and

separate party conference. Nor was it only the Speaker who followed this entirely reasonable practice. The BBC never had a National Liberal MP as well as a Conservative MP on a programme. In all those years, I never heard Mr Johnston rise to protest against the iniquity of such a course, nor did your columns reverberate to the strains of his indignation. It is apparently only "unfair" when it affects his own party. The House is well used to that sort of selective indignation.

Yours faithfully ROBIN MAXWELL-HYSLOP, House of Commons. November 10.

#### The peace movement From Mr Anthony Massey

Sir, For The Times to comment that the Greenham Common demonstrators are Mr Heseltine's "most reliable allies in the battle for middle opinion" (leader, November 3) does not suggest a low standard of iournalism.

But for Miss Sarah Haskins (November 11) to imply that because the demonstrators are women, therefore all the women in the country agree with them, does suggest a low standard of logic. Yours faithfully, ANTHONY MASSEY,

20 Orchard Rise, Groombridge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent November 11.

#### Above their station

From Mr Robin Hanbury-Tenison Sir, Well over 20,000 Cornishmen will want to know the reason why British Rail have chosen their county in which to perpetrate an act of quite exceptional stupidity. Without warning or consultation Bodmin Road station has had its name arbitrarily changed to Bodmin Parkway.

The reason, it appears, is that people will then know they can park there. They might as well change Paddington

Clampway. Overnight dazzling, and presumably expensive, new signs went up last weekend, but it will be at least a year before all the timetables are changed, let alone the writing paper of the local residents, the station's main users.

May I appeal to British Rail to repaint all the signs in Bodmin Road's proper name?

The money saved by not having to make further changes to publicity material etc could perhaps be spent in upgrading the public lavatories at the station, which are still not suitable for disabled people. Yours faithfully,

ROBIN HANBURY-TENISON, Cardinham. Cornwall

November 7.

#### Rate for the job From Mr 1. R. Cartwright

Sir, The Chairman of the Audit Commission (November 7) has perhaps said more than he should in admitting that salaries for private-sector auditors are higher than local government salaries for comparable

Not only auditors are affected; within the last few months your own columns have carried advertisements for solicitors to head the legal departments of two (apparently medium-sized) development com-panies at salaries in the £35,000 -£45,000 range. By contrast, the post of City Solicitor of Birmingham (the biggest district authority in England was recently advertised in the £24,000 - £25,000 range. Most senior local government

officers would welcome the disciplines and salaries of the private sector. But perhaps one may be forgiven for wondering how privatis-ation of professional services and increased Government control (pace the Audit Commission) are expected to achieve savings.

Yours faithfully, IAN R. CARTWRIGHT, Honorary Secretary, Association of Local Government Lawyers, 23 Grange Drive,

Emley, Huddersfield. West Yorkshire.

#### Dressing down

From Captain J. H. B. Allan, RM

(Retd) Sir, It is with diffidence that I take issue with a former shipmate of such eminence as Admiral of the Fleet Lord Lewin (November 8), but I must ask whether Lord Mounthatten would have appeared in public wearing binoculars, aiguillettes, the Garter star etc, without any form of headdress? Yours etc,

JAMES ALLAN, Sunraker, Church Road, Colaton Raleigh, Devon.

Religious education

From Mr Peter Barker Sir, Your article on Monday (October 31) about the refusal of the Department of Education and Science and the ILEA to support a voluntary aided school in north London makes one wonder about an unholy alliance of the left and the right to end the dual system in

education approval for its teacher-training as reasons.

courses withdrawn. In reply to protest Sir Keith Joseph has refused to recognize the right of different faiths to a certain percentage of places in teacher education. It would seem that this principle is now being extended to schools.

The reported reasons given by the DES for non-approval of the Orthodox Jewish school largely ignore the reason for the application, that is, its religious status. Falling De La Salle College has had rolls and financial cutbacks are used

country.

P. H. BARKER, Librarian, De La Salle College, Hopwood Hall, Middleton, Manchester. November 3.

The real issue involved is the right of parents to choose the type of education they wish their children to have. Those of us who care about religious education marvel at the apparent unanimity of the minister in charge of schools and the ILEA.

Yours faithfully,

From Dr John Penman

oration from Pericles".
From Pericles, Prince of Tyre by Yours faithfully,

JOHN PENMAN. Forest View, Upper Chute, Andover, Hampshire. November 11.



# **COURT** AND **SOCIAL**

# COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE BOCKINGHAM PALACE
November 12: The Prince Andrew
and The Princess Anne, Mrs Mark
Phillips, were present this evening at
the Royal British Legion Festival of
Remembrance at the Royal Albert

Hall.

November 13: The Prince of Wales, on behalf of The Queen, and The Prince Andrew laid Wreaths at the Cenotsph this morning on the occasion of Remembrance Day.

A Wreath was laid on behalf of The Duke of Edinburgh by Major the Hon Andrew Wigram.

The Princess Anne, Mrs Mark Phillips was present during the Ceremony.

Ceremony.
Licutement-Commander Peter
Eberle, RN and Wing Commander

KENSINGTON PALACE November 12: The Prince and Princess of Wales were present this evening at the Royal British Legion Festival of Remembrance at the

Royal Albert Hall.
Mr David Roycroft and Mrs George West were in attendance. November 13: The Princess of November 13: The Princess of Wales was present this morning during the Ceremony at the Cenotaph on the occasion of Remembrance Day.

A Wreath was laid at the Cenotaph on behalf of The Prince and Princess of Wales by Major David Bromhead.

His Royal Highness, Colonel Weish Guards, this afternoon attended a Remembrance Day Service at the Guards Chapel and afterwards laid a Wreath at the Guards Memorial, Horse Guards. Captain Simon Stephenson was

CLARENCE HOUSE November 12: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother was present this evening at the Royal British Legion Festival of Remembrance at the Royal Albert Hall.

Mrs Patrick Campbell-Preston, Major Sir Ralph Austruther, Bt, and Captain the Hon Jeremy Stopford were in attendance. November 13: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother was present this morning during the Ceremony at

Remembrance Day. Mrs Patrick Campbell-Preston

A wreath was laid at the Cenotaph on behalf of Her Majesty by Major Sir Ralph Anstruther, Bt.

Queen Elizabeth The Queen
Mother was present this afternoon
at a Service at the City Temple to
mark the Twenty-fifth Anniversary
of the rebuilding of the Church.
Mrs Patrick Campbell-Preston
and Major Sir Raigh Anstruther, Br

KENSINGTON PALACE

November 12: Princess Alice November 12: Princess Alice Duchess of Gloucester and The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester were present at the Royal British Legion Pestival of Remembrance at the Royal Albert Hall this evening. November 13: Princess Alice Duchess of Gloucester and The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester were present this morning during the Ceremony at the Cenousph on the occasion of Remembrance Day.

YORK HOUSE November 12: The Duckers of Kent this morning visited the Lawn Tennis Association's National Training Centre at Risham Abbey, Restriction

Mrs Alan Henderson was in attendance.

The Duke and Duchess of Kent
were present this evening at the
Royal British Legion Festival of
Remembrance at the Royal Albert

November 13: The Duke of Kent laid a wreath at the Cenotaph this morning on the occasion of Remembrance Day. The Duchess of Kent was present during the ceremony.

Captain John Stewart was in

THATCHED ROUSE LODGE November 13: Princess Alexandre attended by Lady Mary Fitzalan-Howard, arrived at Heathrow Airport, London this evening in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight from

The Prince of Wales is 35 today. King Hussin of Jordan is 48 today. King Husain of Jordan is 48 today.

A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of John Gilpin will be held at St Martin-in-the-Fledds, Trafalgar Square, London WCZ, at 11.30am tomorrow.

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Beverly Nichols will be held at the actor's church, St Pan's, Covent Garden WCZ, at 1000n et Wedner.

Garden WC2, at noon at Wednes-A service of thanksgiving for the life of Peter Arne will be held at St Paul's Church, Bedford Street, Covent Garden, London, WC2, at noon on Thursday, December 8, 1002

In the 1960s, the council's report says, frogs and toads suffered "major declines of

habitat, especially in suburban

The council concludes with

the help of 143 replies to its

questionnaire that the warty

newt is in trouble. The beast is

the largest of Britian's three

native newt's which look like

small swimming lizards. It

rolls its eggs in leaves and eats

tadpoles and insects. It is the

scarcest British newt, and its population is falling faster

than those of its smaller

The council is to declare

some of its best spots for breeding officials sites of

"The setting up of new colonies should also be con-

sidered, utilizing large fishless

garden ponds, gravel pits and other suitable sites", it adds.

Newts are not reptiles, but snakes and lizards are."

predicament as the frog in the 1960s", the council says." with suitable habitat gradually

really significant compensat-ing effect."

mer Amphibians and Rep-Britain (Nature Conserv-Council, Attingham Park,

scientific

breeding officials

areas in England".

Science report

fashion for laying garden ponds, which grew in the 19870s has given the frog new

"In many areas the frog is

than in habitats", the

now more nunerous in subur-

investigators say in one of a

new series of reports about

conservation from the Nature

wildlife quango.

The compilers hope that

some owners of pardens will be

able to repeat for scarce newts

the favour they have done for

frogs. But they do not expect homseholders to use their

gardens to rescue wild snakes

from the effects of bailding

and agricultural improve-

The report believes the

official protection now in the

countyside to the exstremely

rare smooth snake may have to

be extented to its more common cousins, the grass snake and adder. The adder is

Our native snakes and

lizards are in every way much

less spectacular than their

better know relatives in warm-

er climates. More British people have probably seen

rattlesmakes on western films than have ever glimpsed a native snake in the country-

nous reptile

the only poisonous found wild in Britain.

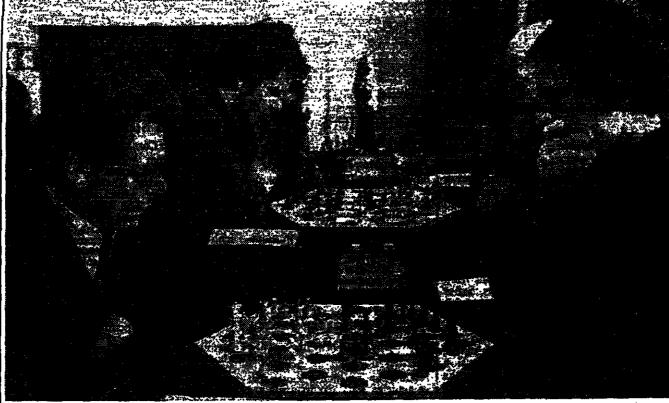
Conservancy Council,

Garden ponds help frogs

By Hugh Clayton

An official investigation of reptiles and other wild animals in Britain suggests that gardent pends are good for the frogs, toads and newts. Their

national survival of frogs. It happiest time was in the says that many good frog 1930s, when a recession in haunts in the countryside were destroyed by the suburban sprawl of the 1960s. But the farmi coincided with summers. Suburban sprawl began to take its toll after 1945.



Minds concentrated for the finals of the British Hexagonal Chess Championship in London yesterday. The winner was Simon Triggs, aged 20 (second from left). Hexagonal chess has similar tactics to the square-board game but widens the choice of movement from its hexagon spaces and has a three-colour system (Photograph: John Voos).

# Lead needed by church on remarriage

grumpy and grudging acceptance of the remarriage of divorced people provides the worst possible climate for the introduction, due in only a few months, of a most important

It has, now the General Synod has revised it, a system for regulating remarriage that is full of beneficial potential for the church and for society. The success or failure of it depends on whether the climate in the church can change quickly enough and far enough to make a virtue of what has been done.

If it continues to be treated as reluctant concession or ungeneral is certain to see the Church of England as weak and pathetic, unable to stand up for the principles that divorce is forbidden by the Gospel, yet miserly in its treatment of those cases it disapprovingly allows. There is another possibility: that the church has an opportunity to teach what Christian marriage really is, and to take a warm message of health and healing to those who have suffered the dire misfortune of matrimonial breakdown.

The Archbishop of York, Dr **Forthcoming** 

marriages

and Mrs V. M. Walker

Mr S. O. Green-Wilkhmon and Miss C. S. Bullard

**Marriages** 

Viccount Boringdon and Miss C. McVicar

The engagement is annot

between Simon, younger son of Mr and Mrs J. C. C. Green-Wilkinson,

of West Ilsley, Berkshire, and Caroline, eldest daughter of the late Mr W. J. Bullard and Mrs S. Bullard, of Cobham, Surrey.

The marriage took place at Chelses Old Church on Saturday of

Viscount Boringdon, son of the Earl and Countess of Morley, of Pound House, Buckland Monachorum,

House, Buckland Monachorum, Devon, and Miss Carolyn McVicar. daughter of Mr and Mrs Donald McVicar, of Meols, Wirral, Cheshire. The Rev C. E. Leighton

Thomson officiated.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of ivory-coloured silk taffeta trimmed with lace and a three-tier silk talle vail edged with pearls and held in place by a headdress of flowers. She carried a bouquet of flowers, the carried a bouquet of flowers.

John Habgood, spoke of making the best of a bad job; and the is that bishops should lead their Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr clergy towards greater expertise fin matters of human sexual expectations aroused should not relationship. They could do be let down. Neither were worse than to recommend to The Church of England's John Habgood, spoke of making examples of forceful leadership them as Lenten teading next into a new future. Their tone spring Dr Jack Dominian's was hardly likely to reassure the corpus of writings on Christian was hardly likely to reassure the opposition, or to build the church's self-confidence. marriage and marriage break-down it will not be enough just

The only way the bulk of Anglican opinion is ever likely to welcome the new system would be if it were sold as a positively good thing, a chance to minister to a section of the population, very much in need of spiritual succour, which has so far been unreachable. Then the good would outweigh whatever bad there is in it, and even

enthusiasm becomes possible. Applicants for the new system could be positively encouraged, the clergy could take delight in each new case, and could revel in the opportunity it gave for intimate human contact with people looking for guidance. The Church of England is about to come face to face with all the pains and pleasures of contemporary love, sex, and marriage, with a remarkable opportunity to inject into it some deeper spiritual significance.

The marriage took place on Saturday at the Church of the

Sacred Heart, Petworth, between Mr Michael Cave and Mrs Diana

Mr and Mrs Charles Clarke, of Gatcombe Court, Flax Bourton, Bristol, and Miss Isobel Gillespie,

pristol, and Miss Isobel Cillespie, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Ian Gillespie, of Littleton House West, Blandford St Mary, Dorset The Rev Andrew Babington

officiated. Mr Robert Nuttall Was

and muss G. F. Boom The marriage took place on Saturday, 5 November, 1983 in St Brigid's Cathedral, Kildare, of Mr John Wilson Furness, son of Mr and

Mrs Frank Furness, Knowle House, Kirby Knowle, North Yorkshire,

and Miss Grania Booth, eldest daughter of Mr John B. Booth, Darver Castle, Dundalk, co Lomb,

Nartinstown House, The Curragh, co Kildare, The Most Rev Donald

Caird, Bishop of Meath and Kildare, officiated, assisted by Canon Peter Smith.

The bride, who was given in

marriage by her father, was attended by Rose Aylmer, Julieue and Fenella Guthrie, Victoria Mac-Dermott, and Isabel Neyra. Mr Frank Nicholson was best man.

A reception was held at Martins-town and the honeymoon is being

Mr J. W. Farm

and Miss G. P. Booth

Mr M. H. Cave and Mrs D. L. Bedford

The engagement is announced between Robert Kenneth, younger son of Air Chief Marshal Sir Brian and Lady Burnett, of Scale, Surrey, and Valerie Mary, eldest daughter of the late Colonel C. N. Lane and of Mrs M. Lane, of Heawall Hills, Cheshire.

Bedford.

Mr T. N. Clarke and Miss L. Gillespie
The marriage took place on Streeter, November 12, 1983, at the Parish Church of St Peter and St Cheshire.

to know how to fill in a form. Apart from this general lack of leadership so far, the church must find some better approach to those numerous Anglicans of various persuasions who have not been brought this far, and view the new procedures with apprehension and antipathy. Dr Dominian himself, who is

so much admired in Anglican circles, believes the Roman nullity system points to import-ant truths. His own work has influenced that system enormously, though it is by no means a complete answer, as the Roman Catholic Church is painfully discovering. If this body of expertise were

taken on board by the Church of England, it would find its understanding of marriage breakdown expanded by the knowledge that the origins of final catastrophe usually lie far back in time, and that many of

Mr Aaron Copland, 83; Mr Quentin Crewe, 57; Mr Bric Crozier, 69; Dame Elisabeth Frink, 53; Mgr G. A. Hay, 53; Mr Harold Larwood, 79; Sir Joseph Lockwood, 79; Air Marshal Sir Richard Nelson, 76;

Lord Ramsey of Canterbury, 79; Sir Brandon Rirys Williams, MP, 56; Sir Dudley Smith, MP, 57.

A memorial service for Mr George Richard Frederick Bredin was held

College, gave an address. Pembrok

Among others present were:

Memorial service

Mr G. R. F. B

Birthdays today

the features of human behaviour at separation and divorce are the product of the release of destructive forces which are by then well out of control. It means little to make moral

judgments about how well (or badly) the two individuals coped with those forces, for the marriage was already looking for submerged rocks on which to founder. Such an insight as that would change very considerably how clergymen han-dled that part of the procedure which requires them to investigate the past marriage and the circumstances of its ending. Otherwise they will be mistaking symptoms for causes. The real meaning of the new

procedures in the church's armoury of pastoral weapons is the deep comfort, reassurance, solace, and liberation from the past that it can bring. It is not far fetched to suppose that those who go through the process will feel profoundly grateful that it was available to them, and even for the Anglican processes to become sought-after, and those who go through them to be envied. But if that is to happen, there would have first to be a radical change of tone, within

#### Luncheon

Cable Television Association of Great Britain and National Tele-vision Rental Association The councils of the Cable Television Association of Great Britain and the National Television Rental Associ-ation held a luncheon on Friday, November 11, in HMS Beifast in

Service dinner

in Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, on Saturday, The Rev Dr J. E. Plant officiated. Mr Hugh Bredin (son) read the lesson and Mr Godfrey Bond, Senior Fellow of Pembroke No 28 (AC) Squadron RFC and RAF "Old Boys" Associated Squadron Leader R. J. Sharp wa the guest of honour at a rea was represented by the Master and Fellows and Oriel College by the Vice Provost and Mr K. C. Turpin. dinner of No 28 (AC) Squadro RFC and RAF "Old Boys

Parliament this week

Progress of legislation stenome. Nov 7: Police and Criminal idence Bill read a second time by 539 to in 18 Nov 8: Track Union Bill read a cond time by 539 to in 18 Nov 8: Track Union Bill read a cond time by 350 volue to 185. Private and beauty Fights Bill read a first time, Nov 5: when Bell Preservation from previous test Creates with a first time. On the condition Bill read a second time and passed to the condition Bill read a second time and passed to be presented by the condition Bill read a second time and passed to the condition Bill read a second time and passed to the condition Bill read a second time and passed to the condition Bill read a second time and passed to the condition Bill read a second time and passed to the condition Bill read a second time and time a second time and the condition Bill read a second time and time and time a second time a second time and time a second tim The annual London dinner of St The annual London dinner of St Gregory's Society will be held at the Cafe Royal, Regent Street, London WI on Friday, December 9, 1983, 7.15pm for 8.15pm. Tickers are obtainable from Dom Cuthbert McCann, Downside Abbey, at £16.50, including table wine (£10 for

Appointments in the Forces ROYAL NAVY

oung members not yet carning).

Downside School

ROYAL NAVY

REAR ADMIRAL J J Black. Assi Crist of
Naval Basic Operational Requirements.

CAPTAINS: K J Enton. for dust inside
RODOED with SPC. Nov 16: J A Chright.

for dust inside MOU (FE) (ASWE) with
Director wiseson Susjean Design. Nov 7: G

F Lastell. for duty inside MOU as DES (N).

Fee G: D R Shervel, for duty inside MOO as

DNLP. April & R P Warwick. DRYADO)

add for MTC and CODC. March 5.

COMMANDERS: R E Crawlard, for duty
with Join Manager Hip Diyu Devoport as

Ship Contrases SCEPTIE. As 31: H A E

Powiet. NATO HO Brissels on Instructional Staff with Protect 27 April 3: R G J

Ward, ARK ROYAL & WED on Cotting.

April 10.

POYAL MAR POYALE & WED on Cotting. ROYAL MARINES

MUTAL MARKINES
LIEUTENAT-COLONEL C. H. G. HOWEIL
CDE HO CHE FORDERH, May 8.
MAJOR J. D. HEIGHWAY, DE FOFTS ON SMET
STOCKES HOWEIL BAVAL BURNACE
LIEUTEN FOR COLONE
LIEUTEN
LIEUTEN FOR COLONE
LIEUTEN
LIEUTE RETIREMENTS

honour of Rear-Admiral Colin Dunlop, retiring director general of the associations. Sir Patrick Nairne presided and Sir Fitzroy Maclean, Bt, proposed the health of the

Association held on Saturday at the RAF Club, Piccadilly. Group Captain D. J. Green, association president, was in the chair.

TITENANT-COLONELS: JR Carle RA.
197 Battes at Comd Force The Seates
197 Battes at Comd Force The Seates
198 DF Clarifents RE, 74 Enter Regit (V)
CO. Nov 18: J Bellow-Caty: RA. 201
pts 198A as 501 JR S. (ANDE Nov 18: R.
Interior J. GR. 2./7 GR at CO. Nov 18: R.
Intro. Nov 21: JA R Lassevill RAMAC
GH F as CO. Nov 18: DH Roberts REMAC
AT Nigerts as 501 JR Stage, Nov 18: B J

ANDER (Acting Rable of EN Somer MOD (Air Porce A J Troma, We Cot USD SCC PRINTED 11: B D Johnson, SEAS (BAF) MCD Scn. Nov 14: C A Rumphore Still ME for Guillea Nov 14. (Author Carling Rank of JAPKON LEADER) (Acting Rank of Communication Communic

# **OBITUARY** MR TOM HERON Founder of Cresta Silks

whose textile designs made a considerable impact on the sesthetics of fashion for a period of ten years before the Second World War, and after an interim wartime period divine interim wartime period during which Heron worked at the Board of Trade, for several years after 1945.

Tom Heron was born in Bradford in 1890 and bad established himself as a blouse manufacturer in Leeds before the First World War. An early socialist, he was a regular debater at Fabian summer schools in this era and with G. D. H. Cole was one of the founder members of the Guild Socialist League: His own firm was run on liberal principles which were in stark contrast to those of the sweated labour then common in the garment trade.

At this period he became acquainted with many of the painters who worked in Leeds during the First World War, including Paul Nash, Stanley Spencer, C. R. W. Nevinson, Harold Gilman, Spencer Gore and Charles Ginner. His Guild Socialism led him

to a connexion with Social Credit and later the Economic

firm in Leeds to take over direction of a textile enterprise in Newlyn, Cornwall. Crysede Silles as this was known subsequently moved to the and retired, though he did not be subsequently moved to the subsequently moved to the

Mr. Tom Heron, who died on November 11 at the age of 93, was the founder of Cresta Silks, the Walness Control of the Silks, the Silks Control of the Silks, the Silks Control of the Silks C inspiration behind Crysede's

Heron's flair initiated ten years of remarkable creative as well as commercial effort from his firm in Welwyn, ten years in which he managed to harness the talents of major designers beginning with the architect Wells Coates who designed the Welwyn factory as well as the innovative Cresta shops which from 1929 appeared in London. Brighton. Bournemouth and

Cresta stationery, as well as the striking dress boxes in which Cresta goods were dis-patched, were the province of E. McKnight Kauffer, while for his textile designs Heron went to Paul Nash and Cedric Morris. Heron's aldest son Patrick also Heron's eldest son Patrick also designed for Cresta from the 28c of 14.

During the Second World War Tom Heron's conscien-tious objection ruled him out as Director General of Civilian Clothing at the Board of Trade, a possibility which had at one conscientious objector in both world wars his connexions were not all of the local and children's clothing and was world wars his connections were not all of the Left. His addressing Archbishop Temple's Malvern Conference in 1941 led him to friendship with T. S. Eliot and an asociation with the circle gathered about the quarterly, Christendom.

Advised the Board on women's and children's clothing and was active in the early days of the Utility Clothing Scheme, inviling designers such as Hardy Amies to design a utility range of clothing for a wartime population.

After the war Heron returned

In 1925 Heron left his textile period much of the textile design was done by his son, the

Island at St Ives where in four occasionally versify, Call it A years it expanded from four blops in West Cornwall to twenty outlets all over the second occasionally versify, Call it A papeared in 1978, being decorated by line drawings by Patrick

# MR EDGAR GRAHAM

Mr Edgar Graham, who died omists and most third world on November i at the age of 66, politicians and planners in the was that unusual person, a heady first decades after indiat home in a university seminar as at the Board of Directors of Unilever, and was able to make both an international business scarce resources. and the world of ideas. This was partly the product

of his education and experience. He read Greats at Oxford before entering the army in 1939; and his mode of thought - logical, looking for the larger pattern of School of Oriental and African things – was always influenced by his Oxford training. He had a ample opportunities to debate distinguished military career, these issues with leading econnotably in Palestine, North Africa and Italy, rising to and Asian countries. There, and Lieutenant-Colonel. After in many conferences and demobilization in 1946 he spent seminars, he argued his case for a year at the Foreign Office cooperation between foreign before joining United Africa Company.

It was his experience on the ground in West Africa during the next decade that gave him interest and insights into the problems of third world development: and it was there that he became interested in the plan-tation estate as a potentially efficient means of making the most effective use of factor endowment in the tropics.

of the third world to the parent nittee, which supervises the activities of most of its overseas manufacturing, trading and plantation enterprises, he travelled widely in most parts of the less-developed world, and this gave him an exceptional grasp of the problems of production and distribution special to these countries. While he welcomed

political independence of the one-time colonial countries and gressive transfer of control of foreign subsidiaries to indigen-ous managers and shareholders, he was very dubious about many of the nostrums popular with some development econ-

businessman who was as much pendence. In particular he distrusted grandiose schemes for industrialization and "socialized" agriculture on the ground a significant contribution to that they were likely to waste

**一种一种一种一种** 

As a Visiting Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, from 1964 to 1972 and then a Governor of both the Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex, and the School of Oriental and African omists and experts in African enterprise. At a time when the tropical

plantation was subject to attack and widespread takeovers, he held that a modernized version, shorn of the undesirable features of earlier servile or semi-servile plantations and embodying the latest plant technology, could, in the right hands, both increase the world supply of essential commodities By 1958 he was on the Board and also provide vital foreign of UAC in London; and in 1960 exchange earnings to pay for took his specialized knowledge development in poor countries. development in poor countries. When he died he had just company, Unilever, becoming a completed a challenging book Unilever in 1974. As first a it is hoped will be published in member, then chairman, of 1984.

Unilever's Overseas Com
Edgar Graham had a rare Edgar Graham had a rare

combination of qualities that made him widely liked and admired. However senior or over-stretched, he was always accessible and took infinite pains to help and encourage colleagues, subordinates and friends. He never sought a public role or distinction, but he served on the Sir Robert Bellinger Panel of Businessmen guiding manpower saving in-quiries in the Civil Service and worked very hard for both IDS and SOAS. He was widely known as a connoisseur of art and music and a collector of beautiful things. He leaves a widow, a son and

#### PROFESSOR ROBERT BEARD Professor Robert Beard, became MBE in 1945, and in

OBE, one of the most eminent actuaries of his generation, died on November 7, aged 72. Bobbie Beard, as he was

known, was an example of the junior clerk making good. He started work as a postal clerk with the Pearl Assurance Com-pany in 1928. He passed through all the major functional reas, life assurance and general insurance, home and overseas. actuarial and secretarial, becoming Assistant General Manager in 1948 and General Manager of the Pearl from 1967 until he retired in 1972. After retirement he was

appointed Professor first in the Department of Mathematics at the University of Essex and later at the University of Nottingham. He also acted as part-time insurance adviser to the Department of Trade.

wartime service was with the Admiralty as statistical adviser

1967 he was created OBE for services to the Government for work on studies of supervisory aspects of non-life insurance. He qualified as a Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries in

1938. He was awarded the institute's Centenary prize in 1948, and became a silver medalist in 1972 in recognition of service of special importance to the actuarial profession. Beard's main interest lay in the application of statistical and

mathematical methods to non-life insurance and he was a joint author of the first text book on risk theory as applied to insurance. He was successively founder member, secretary, editor and chairman of ASTIN, the section of the International Actuarial Association involved in general insurance. He was Vice-President of the Institute Robert Eric Beard was born of Actuaries 1962-65, a Fellow on January 11, 1911, and educated at Southend High Institute of Mathematics and its School for Boys, Essex. His Applications, and a Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society.

Beard's wife, Joan Margaret, to the Director of Air Equip-ment from 1942 to 1946. He vived by a son and a daughter.

# flowers. She carried a bouquet of roses, freesias and stephanotis. Calia and Penelope Cooke-Hurle, Emma Molesworth-St Aubyn and Sophie Stanford-Tuck attended her. Captain Jolyon Jackson was best man. A reception was held at Searcy's November 12 in Whangarei, New and the honeymoon will be spent abroad. Forthcoming Sales

If you are thinking of selling, some of our specialized sales are listed below. To allow time for the worldwide distribution of our catalogues, items should reach us before the closing dates mentioned. If you have an item that you wish to include in these or any other sales please telephone (01) 493 8080 Ext. 123 for details.

Subject	Venue	Closing data for entry	Enquiries (01) 483 8080	Sale date
Japanese Prints	London	14th December	Aki Shann	15th February
Art Deco	London	15th December	Phillippe Garner	16th February
Jewellery	St. Moritz	20th December	David Bennett	23rd February
Clocks & Watches	London	22nd December	John Vaughn	23rd February
Medals	London	29th December	Michael Nanton	lst March
European Porcelain	London	3rd January	David Battie	6th March
Modern British Pictures	London	4th January	Janet Green	7th March
				·

# This week's sales

London, 34-35 New Bond Street, WIA 2AA Tel: (01) 493 8080 Weds. 18th: 11 am & 2.30 pm: A Collection of Fine Netzoke, Inro, Ojime & Lacquer Wares 11 am: 16th, 17th, 18th & 19th Century British Thurs. 17th: 10.30 am: Ancient Coins

10.30 am & 2.30 pm: Minic & Continental Printed Books, Autograph Letters & 2.30 pm: 18th & 19th Century British Drawings & Watercolours Fri. 18th: 10.30 am: Important English & Irish Weds. 18th: 10.30 am & 2.30 pm: Jewellery, Watches, English & Foreign Silver, Pisted & Allied Wares, Objects of Vertu & Fans

Thurs. 17th: 11 am: Japanese Netsuke, Ceramics & Works of Air

Chester, Cheshire CH1 2NA Tel: (0244) 315531 Tues, 15th: 10.30 any Ceramics & Glass Weds. 16th: 10.30 sm: Silver & Jewellery Pet. 18th: 11 am: Pictures

Pulborough, West Sussex RH20 1AJ Tel: (07982) 3831 Tues. 15th: 10.30 am & 2.30 pm: 18th & 19th

Century Furniture, Metalwork, Carpets Weds. 16th: 10.30 sm & 2 pm: English, European & Oriental Ceramics & Glass Thurs. 17th: 6.30 pm: Antique Weapons, Sporting Guns & Militaria Fri. 18th: 10.30 cm: Antiquarian Books & Maps

For information on all overseus sales please John Prince (01) 493 8080 Ext. 301

butions, to be announced by Mr

to present an optimistic pros-

pect for the econoomy in the

Government projections

Yen-dollar

pact 'will

aid Europe'

From Bailey Morris Washington

Secretary, said that a newly

negotiated agreement with Japan to correct the wide

imbalance between the under-

valued yen and the overvalued

dollar could have a beneficial

impact on European currencies.

This is the message he will deliver to finance ministers of

the largest industrial countries

when the group of 10 nations meets in Paris next week to

discuss the new agreement and other proposals designed to

check the erratic, upward movement of the dollar. Mr Regan said he would brief

ministers on the specifics of the

agreement reached in Tokyo which called for establishment

of a working group of American

"If we are successful in

strengthening the yen then I would expect the currencies of

some other nations represented

at the Group of 10 meeting to

strengthen as well," Mr Regan

This would reduce pressure

on the United States to take

steps to check the upward

movement of the dollar and

perhaps lessen the desire of

some nations for a new Bretton

Woods-type conference to

monetary system, treasury officials said. The United States

has opposed both these proposals.

yen agreement, Mr Regan said

halve the \$20 billion United

States trade deficit with Japan

but also to open Japanese

capital markets to foreign

The Japanese have proposed

one way to open their markets by allowing more foreign compaies to raise money in the

yen market by changing their

hibited in an estimated eight to

tionalize their currency further

by allowing investors to take forward psoitions in the yen.

buy the yen then there will be

less demand for the dollar and

Under this system, foreign

designated companies system.

investors.

was designed not only to

the international

yen in relation to the dollar.

Donald Regan, the States Treasury

began in 1979.

**Peat faces** 

resistance

Mr Alastair Morton, to rally

critical shareholders' sup-

port before tomorrow's vote

have failed. Other substantial shareholders will be joining COFI's 8.3 per cent

holding in voting against a bid where the logic is at best

The new shares to be

issued have been under-

written at 40p - far too low,

argue the opposition - when

the present market price is

just pennies below the year's

THE

# FINANCE AND INDUSTRY

**Executive Editor Kenneth Fleet** 

# Change in the odds with Goldsmith back in town

Investment in gaming companies which rely for their profits on roulette and blackjack has lost its attractions over the past three years. Casinos owned by Playboy, Coral and Ladbroke were swept away in the cleaning carried out by the Gaming Board and the Metropolitan Police at the turn of the decade.

Attempts to win back lost gaming licences met with stiff opposition. Licensing justices were not persuaded that a change in visible executives necessarily meant a change in practices which had led to the withdrawal of licences in the first

Section of sell at the sell at the section of the s

Son Palming to

second Ref

seriose Water (aren's contact of the contact of the

210:h:r5 210 ea

ng Scheme me

8 401

· Heren ware

111

Tell ording and Temporal and Senioral

A TO THE PERSON OF THE PERSON

But after falling away quite dramatically, business is now picking up, and gaming is attracting a new breed of

Today the Unlisted Securities Market will see the debut of Aspinall Holdings. which combines the charisma of Mr John Aspinall and the business acumen of Sir James Goldsmith. The deeper significance of Aspinall's flotation should not be lost. Sir James is back to the London business scene which he pointedly left when he took Cavenham Foods into private

I do not imagine that the sharp Goldsmith eye and diamond brilliant commercial mind will be concentrated solely on the fortunes of one gaming company. Who knows, he may even revive his former passion for newspapers.

The Monopolies Commission may use the Pleasurama merger to say something more about the structure of the casino industry, particularly in London, which accounts for almost three-quarters of the total turnover in Britain.

Since the 1979 cleanup campaign, the number of London casinos has dropped by a third while the amount of money handed over for gambling chips has jumped by a third. For the survivors the pickings are rich.

To regain more than speculative appeal in the City, the companies it must demonstrate an ability to sustain high management standards.

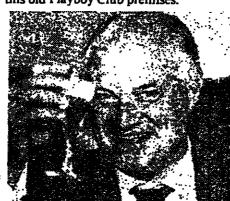
Meanwhile, Aspinall's offer's a rare event in the USM, for sale, should turn

out a stag's delight. With a market quotation in place, Aspinall has already attracted rumours that it might be about to make a deal or be the subject itself of an instant takeover bid. Such gossip is common with new issues but the industry could take the

merger route to sort itself out. How feasible that is will become clearer this week with the expected publication of the Monopolies Commission report dealing with the merger between Pleasurama and Trident. Trident, with the astute Lord Hanson at the top, is now organizing itself to depend largely on profits from the Clermont Club and the Victoria Sporting

Grand Metropolitan is also under the commission's scrutiny because it has a 30 per cent stake in Pleasurama. Both Pleasurama and Grand Met's gambling subsidiary Mecca has stakes in the Ritz casino and the Casanova. Pleasurama owns Maxim's

Lonrho, the creation of Mr Tiny Rowland and already a casino operator, has bought 45 Park Lane and is likely to apply for a licence to bring back gaming to this old Playboy Club premises.



# Gower revised and radical

Professor Laurence Gower's epic report on Investor Protection is complete. Its central, and most critical section is the choice Professor Gower believes the Government must make between setting up a full American style Securities and Exchange Commisson and a revamped version of his original proposals for selfregulatory bodies answerable to a beefedup Council for the Securities Industry working in harness with the Department of Trade and Industry.

Anyone operating in the investment industry who was not a member of one of the self-regulatory bodies would be

required to register with the department. Professor Gower is against any exceptions to the regulations the Government will make. Financial journalists for example, who provide investment advice would have to be registered. He has however dropped the idea both of making merchant banks responsible for the activities of high street investment

Professor Gower has also stepped back from his original ambition to ban all doorstep selling of financial products.

Lobbying by the insurance industry has it seems, convinced him that this would be too Draconian.

His proposal will probably be a selfadministered licensing system with the insurance companies themselves vetting salesmen and insisting on minimum standards of competence before granting a

The biggest disappointment in the report will be the absence of recommendations for a comprehensive compen-

si surdrise arises irom fessor Gower's overwhelming need for a full blown Pensions Act setting the ground rules under which pension funds would have to operate. This was not strictly within his remit but he is unlikely to let this opportunity pass without some reference to the inadequacy of the trust laws under which the funds at present

The report will not be published until the Government has had time to mull over it. It will probably be available therefore some time toward the end of

**NEWS IN BRIEF** 

# Davignon to press Japan on deficit

The EEC's trade deficit with Japan is expected to dominate talks that, Viscount Etienne Davignon, teh industrial offars commissioner, will have with Japanese officials during a fourday visit to Japan starting

Viscount Davignon will reemphasise his concern about the EEC's chronic trade inbalance with Japan which totalled 12 billion european currency units (\$10.2 billion) last year. Japanese figures s how that

this imbalance was \$7.7 billion in the firs nine months of this year, up 7 per cent over the same period last year.

 Bige Circle Industries has lodged an application with the Treasury to have a part of its 300-acre site at Dartford, Kent to be designated as a freeport.

● The Under Secretary of Energy, Mr David Morphet, has been meeting Gulf States oil industry officials in an attempt 10 smooth over difficulties likely to emerge about North Sea oil production rates.

On advice from Samuel Montagu, the merchant bank, the Swedish Government has proposed that the public be offered equity in the country's third biggest bank, the state-owned Poste-Och Kreditban-

• The electronic industry's contribution to economic growth during the 1980s might not be as big as expected according to the Cambridge Econometrics. Parts of the industry may not be able to resist foreign competition, and little growth for the industry as a whole is forecast for the mid-1980s. Average output is expected to rise by 1.9 per cent a year between 1986 and 1990,

# Big outdoors is a £500m market place

By Ronald Faux

calamities between drenching and death, could carn a turnover this year of £500m, according to the Camping and Outdoor Leisure Association (Cola).

Specialists who manufacture tents, waterproofs, rock climbing and mountaineering gear report healthy business in the recession, and remarkable growth in newcomers to the

Few industries must listen more carefully to the critical thoughts of their customers or experience more rapid change. Mr John Jackson, chairman of Cola, said this is underlined by the appearance of Youth Hostel Association shops in the high street selling an increasingly wil stop them before wide range of equipment, Scout the ground", he said.

Equipment that protects the shops retailing outdoor equip-outdoor enthusiast from every ment, and the move by Blacks, probably the biggest retailer, into the top quality clothing market.

> Mr Mark Vallance, managing director of Wild Country, a climbing equipment firm, has doubled turnover every year for five years. He spends a considerable time hanging from a beam in his office testing the climbing harnesses and artificial fibre loops that protect rock

"In the old days, the golden ruel was that a climber never fell off, particularly, the leader. That is not so, now. Climbers attempting the hardest routes accept a fall without qualms, knowing that their 'protection' wil stop them before they hit

Nigel Lawson, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, on Thursday. Take-home pay for workers earning more then £245 a week. originally envisaged for next year, the Chancellor believes that a substantial safety margin or £12,740 a year, is expected to be reduced by £1 a week. is needed if he is a repetition of

keeping public spending plans in line with the £126.4 billion this year's experience when a threatened spending overshoot necessitated his £1 billion emergency cuts package in July. But Mr L.wson, in his autumn statement is expected He is keen, therefore, to leave

more or less intact the £3 billion

reserve for unplanned contin-

coming year, with economic growth of close to 3 per cent, inflation edging down to below 5 per cent by the end of 1984 gencies built into next year's plans. This is twice this year's and unemployment falling for reserve which was widely criticized as inadequate, especially since it was combined the first time since the recession with an allowance for understhe last Budget suggested that the Chancellor might have pending by government depart-ments which shows no sign of about £500m to return in tax

Taxes are likely to rise for the cuts in 1984-85, but Mr Lawson well-paid as a result of increased is now thought to take a more ceilings for the payment of gloomy view.

National Insurance contri
In some of his success in In spite of his success in

over revenue prospects. Higher than expected growth and North Sea oil production have boosted revenues this year and should do so again in 1984. But the lower inflation that the Chancellor is predicting will

But House Democrats also

scaled back sharply their de-mands for an estimated \$1 billion in domestic spending

As finally approved, the

measure contained \$100 million

more than the President wanted

for domestic programmes, including \$98.7 million for

education, health and sheiter

the White House could have

been forced to shut down today.

Had Congress failed to

programmes.

programmes for the poor

**National Insurance levy** 

Mr Lawson is also cautious

The European COFI company is standing firm against Guinness Peat's attempt to take over investment dampen revenues from spend-ing taxes such as VAT. The Chancellor is not extrust Moorside via the issue of 44million shares.

Attempts last week by
Guinness's chief executive, pected to raise National In-surance contribution rates, now

per cent. Buoyant earnings and a levelling out in the rise in unemployment have left the National Insurance fund in a relatively healthy financial position. But the floor and ceiling for contributions will be raised, as they are each year, in line with the increase in state

benefits.
The floor will rise from earnings of £32.50 a week to £34, saving some low-paid workers nearly £3 a week. The ceiling, now £235 a week, is likely to go up by £10.

• Cable and Wireless has formed a joint venture with Chinese companies to provide a telephone service for China's Shenzhen special economic

Company

STOCK EXCHANGES

Change on week

best at 54p.

FT Index: 725.1 up 6.8 FT Gilts: 83.70 up 0.68 FT All Share: 453.48 up 6.36 Bargains: 19,730 **Datastream USM Leaders** index: 96.51 up 1.89 New York: Dow Jones Average: (close) 1250.20 up

31.91x Tokyo: Nikkei Dow Jones Index 9,305.63 down 36.05 Hongkong: Hang Seng Index 844.94 down 44.55 Amsterdam: 150.5 up 5.1 Sydney: AO Index 712.4 up

Frankfurt: Commerzbank Index 1015.8 up 20.9 Brussels: General Index 122.88 down 1.11 Paris: CAC Index 142.1 up

**CURRENCIES** 

Change on week LONDON CLOSE

\$1.4875 up 5pts Index 84.1 up 0.2 DM 3.9825 up 0.0245 FrF 12.11 up 0.072

Yen 350.50 up 0.5 Dollar Index 128.0 unchanged NEW YORK CLOSE

**Sterling** \$1.4850 Dollar DM 2.6805 INTERNATIONAL ECU20.570471

**BOARD MEETINGS** 

TODAY - Interims: Akzo (quarter), American Oli Field Land Securities, Group, Sketchley. FINALS: Associated Heat Services

TOMOROW - Interime: BET Omnibus Services, Cable and Wireless, GEI International, God-frey Davis, HAT Group, Inter-national Signal and Control Group. Royal Insurance, Young and Co's

Brewery. FINALS: New Court Trust, Scottish Corporation (of South Africa).

WEDNESDAY - Interims: Allied Irish Banks, Bestwood, Michael Black, Chamberlin and Hill, Cullen's Stores, Jersey General Investment Trust, London and Liverpool Trust, London Trust, Monks Investment Trust, R Moss, Mountview Estates, TR Technology Investment Trust, Tesco, Thomas Warrington, Finals:

Wade Potteries. Water Potteries.

THURSDAY - Interims: Aquascutum Group, Brown Shipley, East Midland Allied Press, B Elliott, LCP Holdings, LRC International, Philips Lamps NV (third quarter) Plessey

(second quarter). Finals: Akroyd and Smithers, M J Gleeson, Kwik Save Discount, Group. FRIDAY - Interims: 6

Group, Geers Gross, S Jerome, Property Partnerships, G Ruddle, R Smallshaw (Knitwear), Spong Holdings, Finals: Hickson Inter-

The Week Ahead, page 14

# Congress staves off financial crisis

Higher paid face increase in

By Michael Prest and Balley Morris

The extraordinary prospect of \$13 billion and \$11.5 billion the US Federal Government respectively. running out of money was But House averted over the weekend when Congress, which has blocked specific spending bills, agreed on emergency measures to allow the Government to go on functioning.

But another crisis could blow up today when Congress will be asked to approve raising the ceiling on the national debt from \$1,389 billion to \$1,450 billion. The increase is being vigorously opposed by Con-servative members of Congress who want to cut the federal government budget deficit, currently at \$200m.

One casualty, of the tortous and prolonged debate at the weekend was early approval of the proposed \$8.4 billion rise in America's contribution to the International Monetary Fund. House Democrats have been

and Japanese treasury officials to submit a report by next spring on ways to revalue the tying the IMF contribution to a domestic housing bill. But Mr Donald Regan, the Treasury Secretary, said he expects the increase to be passed before Congress recesses on November

The stop-gap measures pro-The stop-gap measures provided funds for government raise the debt ceiling when the agencies and programmes until current level of \$1,389 billion agencies and programmes until the end of the fiscal year on November 30 in the absence of specific spending Bills which a severe disruption of financial have yet to be approved by markets and a new rise in

on social welfare programmes.

In the end, President Reagan

proved before Congress adiourns on November 18. Mr Regan earlier last week, gave a warning of grave econoime consequences affect-

ing both financial markets and t.ie American recovery if Congress did not move quickly The Treasury was unable to rouse new money on securities markets to pay government bills

Mr Regan said the result was

Congress.

The huge spending Bill was approved only after the White the Government's bills, the House and House Democrats Treasury recently informed were able to forge a compromise 14,000 US banks that it would begin drawing down its cash two principal bankers who, reserves which stood at \$30 despite strenuous efforts, were was forced to accept slightly less billion at the end of October unable to get shareholders to

# failures set to fall By Jonathan Clare

The demise of the Scotcros mini-conglomerate at the hands of the receivers announced last week might mark a watershed in the catalogue of corporate failures. None of the big four banks

want to be drawn too far but there are signs that the number and size of companies requiring special attention because of their precarious financial position is on the wane.

One banker said: "Some approve the measure, key government agencies including the Defence Department and stability has been established perhaps we have reached a plateau. But there could be another blip just round the

The figures contained in Credit News for the first three-The debt ceiling legislation is equally critical to govenment quarters of this year show that operations and must be apalthough casualties are up on last year, liquidations have started to tail off. Since the end of the third

quarter there are signs of some further improvement. The Midland Bank believes there are grounds for optimism: although the number of companies in its "intensive care

unit" is unchanged the figures

involved are much less because

the companies are smaller than Other banks are more cautious but concede the picture is brighter than a year ago

Scotteros was involved in packaging, wine, animal feed-stuffs and engineering but suffered its heaviest losses in packaging. The Royal Bank of Scotland and Barclays were the agree to any alteration in loan

# than he wanted for defence and and are now down to \$26 foreign aid which were cut by billion, Mr Regan said. Oil fever grips New Zealand

about to start oil exploration in the South China Sea, has sparked off a bout of "oil fever" on the normally placed New Zealand Stock Exchanges.

direct investment is now pro-The exchanges at Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch and 10 per cent important industrial sectors including mining,
The Japanese have also Dunedin have become tourist attractions as oil company agreed to take steps to internashares have surged. Brokers expect this week to be less bectic than last but shares will "If more investors begin to Police had to be called to the

Chicago adds

all currencies will benfit," Mr Regan said.
The yen problem is only one aspect of the mounting US trade deficit which is generating

growing domestic pressure on the Administration to do something about the overvalued At present, the dollar overvaluation is 50 per cent or more against some European cur rencies with the result that where the United States once

enjoyed trade surpluses, it is now suffering huge trade With the European Community, for example, the US in the first nine months of the year had its first deficit in years. This ran at a rate of \$305m, implying a deficit of \$400m for the year.

Irrepressible dollar, page 16 dam stock market.

Britain's Tricentrol, which is Auckland Stock Exchange as spectators spilled on to the trading floor to see the prices boards.

The activity has been caused by Ticentrol's discovery of traces of hydrocarbon" in an exploratory well off New Zea-land's north-west coast. Tricentrol has made it clear that it is too early to evaluate the significance of the find.

However, brokers have inter-reted the find as "very "very positive", and more than

2,000,000 shares in the three New Zealand companies involved with Tricentrol changed hands last week.

Tricentrol is the operator in the block at Moki field with the Zealand Government holding 51 per cent stake. The three New Zealand companies involved as Petro Taranhai with 6.4 per cent, Cue Petroleum with 5.125 per cent and Horizon Oil with 4.08 per cent. Shares in the three doubled in value at one stage

# Allied London Properties

# growing in every way

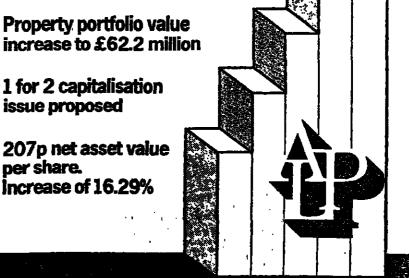
\* £2.43 million profit. Increase of 25%

Increase of 29% ※ Property portfolio value

\* 2p dividend per ord. share.

※ 1 for 2 capitalisation issue proposed

\* 207p net asset value per share. Increase of 16.29%



Allied London Properties Plc 9 Hinde Street, London W1M 5RG.

Some observers considered

own highly expansion etary policy, was drawing to a

Some analysts forecast a return of up to 25 to 30 per cent per annum on bonds bought in September or October and sold



# US bonds regain their momentum

Wall Street cheered by Treasury auctions

The US bond markets know that there is not going to be any for a couple of years. They believe they are going to have to fight to get rid of it. Admittedly, real bond yields are unpre-cedented - about 7 per cent when measured against in-flation over the last year, But that is not enough. The bond market needs happy facts to

keep it going.

These facts emerged from the 16 billion US treasury auctions, which went well. Yields declined slightly. There was plenty of money available to buy the government paper.

By the end of the week, the December bond futures contract had risen I 21/32 from the previous Friday and other fixed

The stock market had a good week, responding to the improved sentiment in the fixed interest markets with a rise of 30 points on the dow Jones industrial average. The Standard and Poor's

December futures contract rose from 164.20 on November 4 to 167.85 last Friday - an increase of 2.25 per cent in one week. bond markets have overcome whatever it was that ailed them and are now ready to continue

the rally that was interrupted early last month. Bond futures had declined

pansionary monetary policy that was in place between July last year and April this year. Fed abandoned this policy in April, and imposed a freeze on banks' reserves that is still in

By mid-August, the bond markets had accepted the fact of the big change in Fed policy initiated (with the benefit of hindsight) in April. The bond There is now hope that the market took heart realizing that the central bank was committed to a different policy line.
The treasury bond futures
December 1983 contract, which

had fallen from 79 in May to under 68 in mid-August, began steadily between May and to recover.

August, reflecting the fear of By the first week of last inflation generated by the month this contract, indicative

that a substantial rally in bonds was likely. The reason was that the Fed, having begun on a course of monetary restraint in April, would hold to that course for some time, on its past form. Certainly until there were strong indications that the US economy's vigorous expansion phase, stimulated by the Fed's

Maxwell Newton

RECENT ISSUES

#### Stock Exchange Prices

# Capitalization and week's change

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Begin, Monday, Dealings End, Nov 25. § Contango Day, Nov 28, Settlement Day, Dec 5. § Forward bargains are permitted on two previous days.

(Current market price multiplied by the number of shares in issue for the stock quoted)

PRICES & COMMENT THE TIMES **BUSINESS NEWS** 

Tottenham Hotspur 25p Ord (199) 95-2 Woodchesser Investments IR 20p (IR 84s) 178 Issue price in parentheses a Unlasted Securities, * by mader.	(Current market price multiplied by the	number of shares in issue for the stock quoted)		
Stock out- standing last on only Red £ Stock Priday week Yield Yield	Capitalization Price Ch'ge Gross Div Price Ch'ge Gross Div last on div yid Capitalization last on div yid for Company Friday week pence & P/E Company Friday week pence & P/E	Capitalization Price Ca'ge Gross Div	Capitalization Price Ca'ge Orem Div	Capitalization Price Ch'se Gress Druges Liest on dry yid Pricay week peace % Price
### SHORTS  ***SHORTS	2129.7m BOC 1235 +1 8.4 3.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5 10	Sanoto   S	1.86.5m	13.36   Northern Amer   112   41   177   148     11.5m   Northern Amer   112   41   177   148     11.5m   Puntitad   255   35   54     12.5m   Puntitad   255   172   15     13.5m   Robert   255   172   15     15.7m   Robert   172   15   15   15     15.7m   Robert   172   15   15   15     15.7m   Robert   15   15   15   15     15.7m   Robert   15   15   15     15.7m   17   15   15     15.7m   17   17   17   17   15     15.7m   17   17   17   17   17     15.7m
1550m   Treas   114-1 1989   95%   +1   11.97   10.791   1100m   Treas   114-1 1989   105%   +1   11.97   10.791   1100m   Treas   114-1 1989   105%   +1   11.97   10.791   1100m   Treas   155-1 1990   11.0%   +1   11.871   10.834   10.834   10.834   10.834   11.0%   11.0%   +1   11.871   10.834   10.834   10.834   10.834   11.0%   11.0%   +1   11.871   10.834   10.834   10.834   11.0%   11.0%   +1   11.871   10.834   10.834   10.834   11.934   10.934   +1   11.871   10.834   10.834   10.834   11.934   11.934   10.934   +1   11.871   10.834   10.934   10.934   +1   11.871   10.834   10.934   10.934   11.934   10.934   11.934   10.834   10.834   11.934   10.834   11.934   10.83	22.2m Selleay P.C. 129  14.9 6.9 9.7  1.497.600 Beniox Hidgs 32  22.2m Beris GS & W 179  22.2m Beris G	13.0m Philips Pin Sq. E814 *2 575 7.0 1.652 Am Philips Lamps E875 *4.9 4.7 16.6 9 3.800.000 Pico Hidgs 152 -6 7.5 5.0 9.3 3.855.000 Pico Hidgs 152 -6 7.5 5.0 9.3 92.3 Pico Hidgs 152 -6 7.5 5.2 8.9 Pico Hidgs 152 -6 7.5 5.0 6.3 8.5 1.7 90.4 9.5 1.0 9.	755.000 Wood S. W. 13 194.4m Woolward Hidgs 277 12.7m Yarrow & Co 315 4.915.000 Zetters 75 7-1 4.4 5.9 5.2  FINANCIAL TRUSTS  55.9m Akroyd & Sm 557 5.608.2m Bouglead & Sm 558 5.608.2m Bouglead & Sm 558 5.608.2m Akroyd & Sm 557 5.608.2m Akroyd & S	SHIPPING  SS.2m Am Brit Ports 308  SS.2m Am Brit & Com SS8  SSP.2m B
LONGS  1100cs Treas 1874, 1998 1333, +3 11.571 10.866 2500cs Exch 124, 1995 111   +34, 10.799 10.506 690cs Treas 1874, 1995 111   +34, 10.799 10.506 690cs Exch 124, 1995 111   +34, 10.11 10.477 2500cs Exch 124, 1999 1072 +29, 10.321 10.477 800cs Treas 1874, 1999 1072 +29, 10.321 10.278 1050cs Treas 147, 1999 1072 +29, 10.321 10.278 1250cs Exch 127, 1999 1072 +29, 10.321 10.278 1250cs Exch 127, 1999 1072 +33, 10.321 10.278 1350cs Exch 127, 1999 1072 +33, 10.321 10.278 1550cs Exch 127, 1999 1072 +33, 10.321 10.278 1550cs Exch 127, 1999 1072 +33, 10.321 10.250 1500cs Treas 11.274, 2003 129 +34, 11.011 10.530 2500cs Treas 11.274, 2003 119 +34, 10.320 10.24 443ss Fund 27, 1999 11 +34, 10.320 10.24 443ss Fund 27, 1999 11 +34, 10.320 10.24 443ss Fund 27, 2003 119 +34, 10.320 10.24 443ss Fund 27, 2003 119 +34, 10.320 10.24 443ss Fund 27, 2003 119 +34, 10.320 10.24 400ss Treas 11.274, 2003 119 +34, 10.320 10.29 1000ss Treas 11.274, 2004 119 +34, 10.320 10.29 1000ss Treas 11.274, 2005 1004 +34, 10.320 10.250 1000ss Treas 11.274, 2005 1004 +34, 10.320 10.250 100ss Treas 11.274, 2005 1004 +4, 10.320 10.250 100ss Treas 11.274, 2005 1004 +4, 10.320 10.250 100ss Treas 11.274, 2005 1004 +4, 10.320 10.320 100ss Treas 11.274, 20	C—E 4.188.000 CH lnds 25	23.000 Restmor Grp 115 -2 2.4 21 25.9 7.835.000 Restmor Grp 148 -3 3.6 3.8 10.5 14.000 Ricardo Eng 98 -3.8 3.8 10.5 15.200 Roberts Adlard144 -3 8.6 6.1 15.7 16.200 Roberts Adlard144 -3 8.6 6.1 15.7 16.200 Roberts Adlard144 -3 8.6 6.1 15.7 16.200 Rotarin 10.2 - 0.1 0.7 6.5 18.100 Rotarin 10.2 - 0.1 0.7 6.5 18.10	393.2m	254.6m P S Geduld 234 41 285 11.9  255.6m Geover Tin 125  311.2m Gencorr Inv 554 42 57.5g 5.8 41  1.031.2m Gencorr Inv 554 42 57.5g 5.8 41  1.032.0m Goldfields S.A. 11.24 42 57.4 4.5 5.8  41.2m Hampton Gold 193 415 5.40 2.3  31.2m Kinross 117 42 42 5.4 1.1  31.2m Kinross 117 42 5.4 1.2  31.2m Libanour 123 42 1.3  31.2m Hampton Gold 193 415 1.3  32.2m Hampton Gold 193 1.3  32.2
Japan   60, 83-88 84	3.55.000 Conder Inf	2.5 m Sirdar 110	6.860.000 Do Ass 343 +10 37.5m Anglo Scot 115 +2 3.6 3.1 32.9m Anglo Scot 116.2m Anglo Scot 116.	1.855.000   Tanyong Tin   125   231.4m   Transvasal Cons 125   432   166 6.4     231.4m   Transvasal Cons 125   432   166 6.4     45.2m   Ventersport   187   412   105   11.5     405.3000   Wankie Cuillery   18     405.3000   Wankie Cuillery   18     20.1m   Welkom   Welkom   Welkom   Welkom   Welkom     20.1m   Western Areas   350   438   11.9   3.1     145.1m   Western Beep   1314   412   232   3.0     245.2m   Western Bidgn   125   413   122   3.0     245.2m   Western Bidgn   125   413   12   0.5     256.3m   Western Bidgn   125   413   12   0.5     257.3m   WinkeRazak   127   4   245   10.5     258.1m   Ampol Pet   122   49   3.4   2.6   30.8     24.91.600   Anvil   53   42   43   43   43     258.1m   Ampol Pet   122   49   3.4   2.6   30.8     26.7m   Atlantic Res   690   410   41   4.6   6   9.8     26.7m   Atlantic Res   690   410   41   4.6   69.8     26.7m   Burmah   Oil   152   12.9   8.5   8.8     26.7m   Burmah   Oil   152   12.9   8.5   8.8     26.7m   Charterball   77   40   40   60     27.7e7.7m   R.P.   120   121   77   11   0.9   25.1     28.8m   Global Nat Res   395   -30   30   30     28.8m   10.9   Cont Gas   233   -10   15.1   6.5   12.5     29.5   20.5   20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5   20.5   20.5     20.5
Hollinger   1134	19.2m   19.2	1.67.000   Taiber Grp   64   -2   16.3   3.9   14.6   556.4m   Tarmac PLC   146   -2   16.3   3.9   14.6   24.4m   Tate & Lyle   388   +2   22.1b   6.2   7.7   16.2m   Tarmac PLC   16.5   -1   2.8   5.0   9.2   16.2m   Tarmac PLC   16.2m   -1   2.8   5.0   9.2   14.5   5.0   7.0   7.5   1.0   14.5   7.0   7.5   7.5   1.0   14.5   7.7   7.5   1.0   14.5   7.7   7.5   1.0   14.5   7.7   7.5   1.0   14.5   7.7   7.5   1.0   14.5   7.7   7.5   1.0   14.5   7.7   7.5   1.0	44.1m Fleming Tech 118 44.1m Fleming Tech 252.7m Foreign & Coint 269 252.7m Foreign & Coint 269 252.7m Foreign & Coint 269 252.7m Graphan Inv 633 25.0m Gen Funds 'Ord' 413 25.2m Gen Inv 6 TS1 211 25.2m Gen Scottish 106 27.2m Gen Scottish 107 28.5m Scottish 107 28.5m Scottish 108 28.5m Simbros 111 29.5m Simbros 111 29	\$255.4m Ranger 0:11 720 430 450 6.285.5m Royal Dutch 12032 450 6.285.5m Shell Trans 578 424 32.7 5.7 8.4 72 170.5m Tricestro! 184 4 2 12.00 6.5 11.6 8.800.000 TR Enersy 44 4 2 12.00 6.5 11.6 8.800.000 AR 10.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12
6.68.000 Jusceph L. 233 *5 10.1 6.4 9.9 10.7 9.3 7.1 17.9 m Kitens & Sharson 115 *9 10.7 9.3 7.1 17.9 m Kitens ert Ben 129 *5 17.9 5.4 9.9 19.9 7.1 17.9 m Kitens ert Ben 129 *5 17.9 5.4 9.9 19.9 7.1 Lloyd's Bank 444 *15 36.2 7.3 4.2 19.9 19.5 1.0 m Mircury See: 465 *15 136 *2 7.3 4.2 19.0 19.0 m Mircury See: 465 *15 136 *2 7.3 4.2 19.0 19.0 m Mircury See: 465 *15 136 *2 7.3 4.2 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0 19.0	analysts' minds concerning the telecommunications group Cable & Wireless. What will the interim profits be when the company reports tomorrow? And will the Government take the opportunity of likely bumper profits and the announcement of big Chinese contracts to sell half its 45 per cent holding? This stake of 100 mean that the international million shares and would raise meant a profit contribution of no one else the community. The Comparation the second. The Comparation of the second. The community.	year, with the interim fig forecast at £26m, up 30 cent.  Tesco has sharply increase of the world and of profits leads ect up to £200m.  It is sales density per foot and managed to improve mar slightly, particularly by provements in wholesaling warehousing.  Still behind Sainsbury ASDA, its two main nation competitors, Tesco has star an extensive capital spend programme – mainly on support the full of the first of the	Despite the differential in margins between the big three stores. Tesco is still considered to have strong growth potential which it is fast exploiting.  Kwik-Save, reporting its final results on Thursday, is another retailer analysts consider attractive. Although nowhere near the size of Tesco, brokers reckon the shares a strong buy.  Pretax profits are forecast between £25m and £28m, with high expectations for the second	18.12 Marking Secs 113 -2 4.9 4.3 20.3 1.10 10.3 Marking on the control of the co
### 15.5 m   Invertorden   146   5.7   3.9   11.8   ### 15.5 m   Invite Distillers   133   -2   6.3   4.8   9.3   ### 17.5 m   Marsian   62   -2   2.2   2.6   12.8   ### 17.5 m   Marsian   62   -1   2.5   2.6   2.6   2.2   ### 17.5 m   1.5   -1   3.5   1   3.5   1   1.6   ### 18.5 Seneram   175   -1   -1   -1   ### 18.5 Seneram   175   -1   -1   ### 18.5 Seneram   18.5   -1   ### 1	which is reflected to some extent by the wide divergence of opinion concerning the intrim results. Figures range from £80m to £90m against £67m the year before.  For the last full year C&W easily beat the best of City forecasts by 25m with a script issue thrown in as a bonus. And that included an £8m write-off of its telephone assets in Hongkong, some of which were still in usc.  Last July the company told a group of analysts that it likes to the permitting the intrim results.  Spending figuration for the 15 year suggested was likely to Government's £ by perhaps £1,0 The City will be some improven finances in Octome.  On Wednesday, the first of group of analysts that it likes to the new monthly estimates of above plan.	Pes to dominate  Figures for the output of production industries for stember and provisional Octation of ment in public ober, especially emment spenden running well as publication of assure of third mestic product, aptial spending and details of rowth in Octob-	expanding, albeit gingerly, in the North-east and the South and has a strong management record.  The only management problem is the replacement of Mr Michael Weeks, the man responsible for choosing the supermarket sites.  The group is beginning to face far more competition from Tesco's Victor-Value stores. Kwik-Save has opened 40 new stores and the company claims to be satisfied with the result.  That programme of expansion is not expected to diminish in the current year, so the group	1.066.000   Moran   100   50   147   15.5   15.7   16.000   15.7   16.000   16.000   17.6   16.000   17.6

هَكذا من الأصل

Offshore and International Funds

Bid Offer Theid

Eurobond prices (yields and premiums)

101.75 942 103.25 10.32 103.00 11.61 96.80 10.93 102.20 11.41

109.75 11.67 108.50 13.31

98.00 11.57 103.00 12.25 101.80 11.25 107.60 13.03

94.00 12.00

109 00 15 70

102.88 11.05 103.60 11.63 103.00 11.67

96.50 12.02 92.63 12.04

96.38 11.71

TENDERS MUST BE LODGED AT THE BANK OF ENGLAND. NEW ISSUES (A WATLING STREET, LONDON, EC4M 9AA NOT LATER THAN 10.00 A.M. OF WEENESDAY, 16TH NOVEMBER 1983, OR AT ANY OF THE BRANCHES OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND OR AT THE GLASGOW AGENCY OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND NOT LATER THAN 3.50 P.M. ON TUESDAY, 15TH NOVEMBER 1983.

ISSUE OF £1,150,000,000

10 per cent EXCHEQUER STOCK,

MINIMUM TENDER PRICE £97.00 PER CENT

**PAYABLE AS FOLLOWS:** 

INTEREST PAYABLE HALF-YEARLY ON 1ST FEBRUARY AND 1ST AUGUST

This Stock is an investment falling within Part II of the First Schedule to the Trustee investments Act 1961. Application has been made to the Council of the Stock Exchange for the Stock to be admitted to the Official List.

THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND are authorized to receive lenders for £1.000,000,000 of the above Stock; the balance of £150,000,000 has been reserved for the National Debt Commissioners (or public funds under their

Balanco of purchase money

COUNTRIBLE

10775 1180 9539 1196 9689 1144

96.50 12.11

1905.

AR D.B. 13% 1906.

AR D.B. 13% 1906.

Mostric Exol. 15/4/ 1906.

Southern California Ed.

R C.A 15/4/1907.

Southern California Ed.

15/4/1907.

Nordel Diversiment Bastif 11/4/4

Nordel Diversiment Bastif 11/4/4

Action Life July 1907.

Manufacturers Hannes 104% due 27.5.88 1988. Trans Canada Pacilise 16% due 1.12.89 1989. Jaco Cola II 14% due 1.12.89 1989.

1989
1980 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985

Takento 105% 1990 Warte Bank 105% due 13.1.90

Deposit with tender

On Wednesday, 14th December 1983 On Monday, 16th January 1984

A CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE P

The state of the s

been reserved. For the National Deal Commissioners for photo, names management.

The principal of and interest on the Shock will be a charge on the National Loans Fund, with recourse to the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom.

The Stock will be registered at the Bank of England or at the Bank of Ireland, Belfad, and will be transferable, to multiples of one penny, by instrument in writing in accordance with the Stock Transfer Act 1963. Transfers will be free of stomp duty.

Interest will be payable half-yearty on 1st February and 1st August Income tax will be deducted from palyments of more than 25 per annum, interest warrants will be transmitted by post. The first interest payment will be made on 1st August 1964 at the rate of £6.1421 over C100 of the Stock.

per £100 of the Stock.

Tenders must be lodged at the Bunk of Engined, New Issues (A), Wetling Street, London, EC4N 9AA not later than 10.09 A.M. ON WEDNESDAY, 15TH MOVENBER 1983, or at any of the Branches of the Sunk of England or at the Gingow Agency of the Sunk of England mot later than 3.30 P.M. ON TUESDAY, 15TH MOVENBER 1983. Tenders will not be rowectile between 10.00 a.m. or Wednesday, 16th November 1983 and 10.09 a.m. on Monday, 21st November 1983.

Each tender sust be for one amount and at one price. The uninfimum price, below which tenders will not be excepted, in 257.09 per cost. Tenders must be made at the minimum price of 25p. Tenders lodged without a price baing stated will be decided to have been made at the minimum price.

A separate charge representing a deposit at the rate of \$20.00 for every \$100 of the nominal amount of Stock tendered for meet accompany each tender; charges must be drawn on a bank in, and be psychic in, the United Kingdom, the Charmel Islands or the Isla of Stock.

Amount of Stock tendered for £100-£1,000 £1,000-£3,000 £3,000-£10,600

Her Majesty's Treasury reserve the right to reject any tender or part of any tender and may therefore allot to tenderers less than the full amount of the Stock. Tenders will be ranked in descending order of price and allotments will be made to tenderers whose tenders are at or above the lowest price at which Her Majesty's Treasury decide that any tender should be accepted (the allotment price), which will be not less than the minimum tender price. All allotments will be made at the allotment price above the allotment price will be allotted in full tenders made at the allotment price may be allotted in full or in part only. Any balance of Stock not allotted to tenders will be allotted at the allotment price in the Governor and Company of the Bank of England. Issue Department.

or England. Issue Department.

Entires of allotment in respect of Stock allotted, being the only form in which the Stock may
be transferred prior to registration, will be despatched by post at the risk of the tenderer, but
he despatch of any letter of allotment, and any returnd of the balance of the amount path at
lespost. May at the discretion of the Bonk of England be, withheld until the tenderer's
cheque has been paid. In the event of such withholding, the tenderer with be notified by
efter by the Bank of England of the acceptance of his tender and of the amount of Stock
allocated to him, subject in each case to payment of his cheque, but such notification will
consider to effect on the bridgers to transfer the Stock on allocated.

confer no right on the tenderer to transfer the Stock so allocated.

No allotment will be made for a less amount pit as depocil will, when refunded be remitted by cheque despatched by post at the risk of the tenderer: if no allotment is made the amount paid as depocil will, when refunded be remitted by cheque despatched by post at the risk of the tenderer: if no allotment is made the amount paid as depocil will be returned likewise. Perment in full may be made at any time after allotment but no discount will be allowed on such payment. Interest may be charged on a day-boday basis on any overdue amount which may be accepted at a rate equal to the London inter-Bank Offered Rate for seven day deposits in sterling ("LIBOR") plus 1 per cent per annum. Such rate will be determined by the Bank of England by reference to nearlier quotations, on the dus date for the relevant payment, for LIBOR obtained from such source or sources as the Bank of England shall consider appropriate. Default in due payment or any amount in respect of the Stock will render the allotment of such Stock Bable to cancellation and any amount previously paid liable to forfeiture.

Letters of allotment may be spit into denominations of multiples of £100 on written request received by the Bank of England. New issues. Wailing Street. London. ECAM 9AA. or by any of the Branches of the Bank of England, on any date not later than 12th January 1984. Such requests must be signed and must be occompanied by the letters of allotment four a letter cannot be spit if any payment is overduce).

non lawr trian 1-cm January 1964.

Tender forms and copies of this prospectus may be obtained at the Bank of England, Naw Issues. Walting Street. London, ECAM 9AA. or at any of the Branches of the Bank of England, 25 St. Vincent Place, Clesgow. Gl. 25B: at the Bank of Ingland, 25 St. Vincent Place, Clesgow. Gl. 25B: at the Bank of Ingland, Moyne Bulldings. 1st Floor. 20 Califender Street. Belfast. BTI 5BN: at Mulleas & Co., 15 Moorgate, London, EC2R 6AN; or at any office of The Stock Exchange in the United Kingdom.

BANK OF ENGLAND LONDON 11th November 1983

THIS FORM MAY BE USED must be lodged at the East of England, New Issues (A), Watting Street, London, not inter then 10.00 AM ON WEDNEBDAY, 19th ROVENSEE 1983, or at any of se of the Bank of England or at the Gisspow Agency of the East of England (25 It Place, Glasgow, G1 228) not leter than 3.30 PM ON TUESDAY, 16TH

ISSUE OF £1,150,000,000 10 per cent Exchequer Stock,

MINIMUM TENDER PRICE £97.00 PER CENT

TO THE COVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND 1. NOMINAL AMOUNT OF STOCK £

£

3. TENDER PRICE (6

: p

SICNATURE..... of, or on behalf of, tenderer . . . . November 1985 PLEASE USE BLOCK LEFTERS SURNAME FORENAME(S) IN FULL FULL POSTAL ADDRESS:-COUNTY POSTCODE POST-TOWN

INVESTORS' NOTEBOOK • USM REVIEW

# A Shining Indication of Camra (Real Ale) Investments, has quietly slipped from the beer swigging, masculine embrace which gave it life and is now a fully fledged commercial operation happy to live down its Camra origins. The company was born out of the traditional beer upsurge of the 1970s which convinced the brewing industry that there was still a profitable demand for

the 1970s which convinced the brewing industry that there was still a profitable demand for traditional draught beer which traditional draught beer which the become an endangered its Cambridge headquarters. Nowadays, leading breweries

of traditional beer enthusiasm

13.0m A & G Security 245

7.140,000 A & M Hare 25

7.140,000 Accus Comp 119

1.05.6m Accus Comp 119

1.05.6m Accus Comp 119

1.1.7m Adam Leasure 25

11.7m Adam Leasure 25

2.11.2m Arrhip Ind 101

2.12.3m Benance 145

2.12.3m Arrhip Ind 101

2.12.3m Arrh

FIXED-INTEREST

9.40 11.12 9.71 10.83 9.83 10.83 10.82 11.11 7.98 11.50 11.18 11.38 11.19 11.34 9.11 10.63 10.76 11.13 11.34 11.32 10.96 11.11

10.47 11.38 12.05 12.05 12.25 12.01 11.22 12.32 11.15 11.41 9.34 11.15 11.12 11.25 11.16 11.30 11.16 11.30 12.11 11.90 11.10 11.33 12.11 11.90 11.45 11.25 10.45 11.25

12.45 12.38 12.10 12.07 12.34 12.33 12.60 12.49 12.53 12.35 13.22 13.09 12.30 12.16

9 9/06 175 5.120 0.3 9/4, 99/01 159 5.968 0.5 9/4, 99/01 200 4.714 4.3 9/4, 07/05 230 4.714 4.3 8/4, 07/05 230 4.714 5.2 9/4, 07/05 230 4.714 5.2 9/4, 07/05 230 4.714 5.2 9/4, 07/06 127 7.242 6.7 7 52/99 164 6.078 4.0 10 90/95 231 4.252 -3.6

UNILEVER N.V.
CERTIFICATES FOR ORDINARY
SUB-SHARES OF FL12 ISSUED BY
N.V. NEDERLANDSCH ADMINISTRATIEEN TRUSTIKANTOOR
NOTICE IS MEREBY GIVEN that
EXCHANGES of Sub-Share Certificates in
the name of Midland Benk Executor
and Trustee Company Limited, now
MIDLAND BANK TRUST COMPANY
LIMITED, for Bearer Certificates and
Vollever N.V. New York Shares and vice
vorta will be SUSPENDED FROM 2nd
December 1983 to 15th December 1983
Inclusive

London Transfer Office Unitaver House, Blackfriers London EC4P 4BO 10th November 1983

UNILEVER N.V.

STOCKS

DEBENTURE STOCKS

Denmerk Bect de F Hydro-Queb Nova Ecot CNA TransCan Cred Fonc

Unlisted Securities

Price Ch'ge Gross Div last on div yid Friday week peace % P/E

Mr Christopher Hutt, manag-ing director, said: "We see our and the rest roll out traditional future running regional free beers as well as keg and Camra (the Campaign for Real Ale), the most successful pressure group the beerage has ever the company's ambition is to group the beerage has ever The company's ambition is to encountered, is now content to develop a 25-strong chain keep a broadly based brewing within the next four years.

brief.

With Camra's initial objectives accomplished, the commercial accomplished, the commercial accomplished on the tide of traditional home relations.

Midsummer Inns – named after Midsummer Common, Cambridge – has, reflecting its Camra days, more than 3,000 camra days, more shareholders. Oceana Consoliin 1974 when shares were sold dated, the quoted investment to Camra members and others,

but Mr Nicholas Winterton, the Tory MP chairman, has indicated that current year's profits may not match last time's £57.000. The shares are 135p.

Full details will be released tomorrow of Mebon, the industrial coatings and paints group which is due to arrive on the USM next Monday. Merchant bankers Hambros has yet to decide upon the placing price

bankers Hambros has yet to decide upon the placing price but around 95p seems likely.

Mebon, which has grown partly on the back of the North Sea oil industry, seems the sort of candidate for which the USM was created. The founders, Mr. William Meakin, aged 57, and Mr. John Bourne, aged 52, will retain control and with their retain control and with their families will have 73 per cent of the capital after the share sale.

company. Messrs Meakin (salesman) and Bourne (chemist) got together 20 years ago with the object of setting up a company to Camra members and others, company run by the Howard together 20 years ago with the account family, has a near 15 per cent object of setting up a company cruit object of setting up a company cruit making industrial coatings. Like the cumbersome Camra The pub chain's profits so many other successful engage (Real Ale) Investment handle record with the drag of its trepreneurs they discovered a

Some of the cash raised goes to the founders; the rest to the

ready for exploitation. Their basic message is that their paints cost much more than the average do-it-yourself variety. But they last a lot longer, even under the most demanding conditions.

Mebon, which once briefly dabbled in film finance and commodity trading, expects to make at least £800,000 in its current year. This would compare with £585,000. The compare with £585,000. pany's profit record is a little erratic but the trend is derteminedly upwards. When they started, Messrs Meakin and Bourne were backed by a family trust. It pumped in just £10,000. The trust sold in 1977 for £750,000. Repeating such a performance will almost certainly prove too daunting, but Mebon, with its rewarding part of the paints industry, looks set for further progress.

Dealings are expected to start today in the Michael Page Partnership, specializing in accountancy and financial recruiment. Stockbroker Phillips & Drew has placed shares at

Derek Pain

21b 18 126 29m 12 68.2 1.0 8.3 1.0 8.0 12.1 2.9b 1.3 35.6 1.6b 0.8 64.2 1.0 5.4 1.3 3.9 5.1 12.3 3.9 5.1 12.3 3.0 5.4 1.3 3.0 5.4 1.3 3.0 5.4 1.3 3.0 5.4 1.3 3.0 5.4 1.3

29 32 73 25 20 27.0

9.3 3.8 19.8 2.9 6.2 ...

21 3.4 28.7 1.6 0.8 ... 1.3 1.8 22.3 5.0 11.1 16.9 15.4 7.3 ... 2.2 2.5 6.8 4.5 0.5 1 15.8 3.9 1.4 21.2

0.7 0.7 31.8

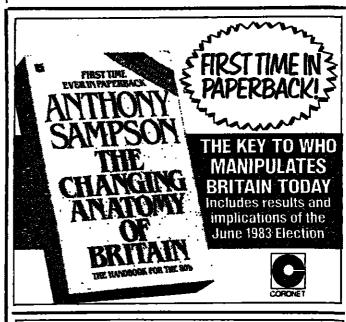
2.05 7.1 10.6 7.1 12.3 6.1 1.1 1.1 25.9

+6 -1

+5 ... 6.2 5.8 9.9 ... 6.2 5.8 9.9 ... 7.1 8.6 ... 7.1 8.6 ... 7.1 13.1 +14 2.5 3.5 27.2

Price Ch'ge Gross Div last on div yid Priday week pence & P/E





#### UNILEVER N.V.

DIVIDEND ON CERTIFICATES FOR ORDINARY CAPITAL ISSUED BY N.V. NEDERLANDSCH ADMINISTRATIE- EN TRUSTKANTOOR

SUB-SHARES OF PL12 IN THE NAME OF MIDLAND BANK EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE COMPANY LIMITED NOW MIDLAND BANK TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

A dividend. Serial No 111 of Ft.2-884 per sub-shere, equivalent to 60-1015

DUTCH DIVIDEND TAX relief is given by certain Tax Conventions concluded by the Netherlands. A resident of a convention country will, generally, be liable to Dutch dividend lax only 15% (FL0-3996, 9-0152p per sub-share) provided the appropriate Dutch exemption form is submitted. No form is required from UK residents if the dividend is claimed within six months from the above date. If the sub-shares are owned by a UK resident and are effectively connected with a business certied on through a permanent establishment in the Netherlands, Dutch dividend tax at 25% (FL0-6880, 15-0254p per sub-share) will be deducted and will be allowed as credit against the tax payable on the profits of the establishment. Residents of non-convention countries are liable to Dutch dividend tax at 25%. UK INCOME TAX at the reduced rate of 15% (9-0152) per sub-share) on the gross amount with deducted from payments to UK residents instead of at the basic rate of 30%. This represents a wisional allowance of credit at the rate of 15% for the Dutch dividend tax already withheld. No income tax will be deducted from payments to non-UK residents who submit an Inland

London, EC3N 4DA thern Bank Limited, 2 Waring Street, Selfast ST1 2EE

DUTCH CERTIFICATES OF FL1.000, FL100 and FL20

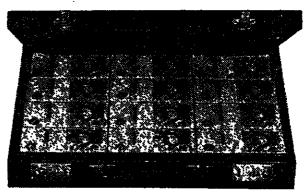
DUTCH CERTIFICATES OF FL.1.00, FL.100 and FL.20

A dividend of FA.44 per Fl.20 against sumender of Coupon No 111, Coupons may be excashed through one of the paying agents in the Netherlands or through Midland Bank pic; in the latter case they must be listed on the special form, obtainable from the Bank, which contains declaration that the certificates do not belong to a Netherlands resident. Instructions for claiming relief from Dutch dividend and UK income tax are as set out above except that UK residents liable to Dutch dividend tax at only 15% must submit a Dutch exemption form. Dutch dividend tax or this dividend is Fl.1110 at 25% and Fl.0-680 at 15%. The proceeds from the encishment of coupone through a paying agent in the Netherlands will be credited to a convertible floring account with a bank or broker in the Netherlands.

A statement of the procedure for claiming relief from Dutch dividend tax and for the encestment of coupons, including names of paying agents and convention countries, can be obtained from Midland Bank pic at the above address or from the London Transfer Office.

N.V. NEDERLANDSCH ADMENISTRATIE- EN TRUSTKANTOOR London Trensfer Office, Unikever House, Blackfriers, London EC4P 480. 10th November 1863

(With a little help from the taxman.)



Save £20 a month for 10 years. And make £4949 tax free.\*

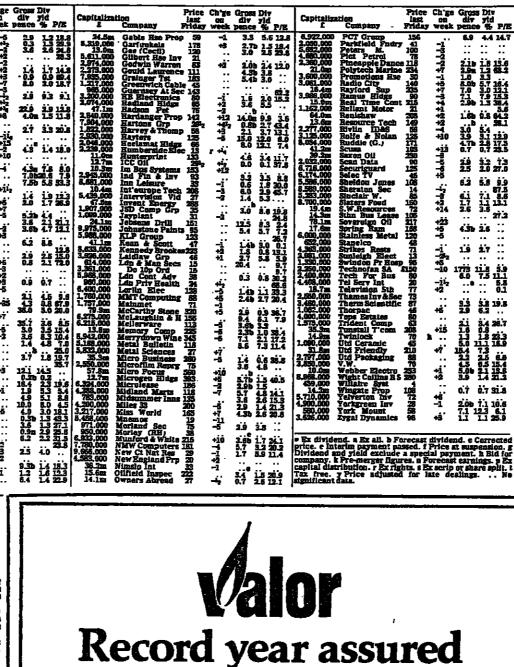
For every £10 you invest each month in the Cash Accumulator Plan, tax benefit of £1.76 can be claimed on your behalf. And added to your investment.

You'll also get valuable life insurance cover, regular bonuses and a substantial tax free lump sum after ten years. So write now for details of the Cash Accumulator Plan. And

let Barclays and the taxman both help you make money. \*Figures based on Male agod up to 14 and assumes current bonus rates and tax reher of 15%, see throughout 10 years. The Cash Accumulator Plan is recommended by Barcleys Insurance is Company Ltd. and underwritten by the Friends Provident Life Office.

Please send me details of the Cash Accumulator Plan, without obligation.					
Surname (Mr., Mrs., Miss)	Surname (Mr., Mrs., Miss)				
First Name(s)					
Address					
· 			047.JI		
Date of Birth, Day	Month	Year	Age		
I would like to save £10 [ Please return by FREHPOST FREEPOST, Pinham End, Do	to Bankay Issurance C	Mics, Friends Provide			
BAF	CLAYS I	NSURA	NCE		

MEMBER OF THE BRITISH INSURANCE BROKERS ASSOCIATION



2.9 3.8 ...

	26 weeks to 30th September 1983	27 weeks to 1st October 1982
Turnover	£33,949,471	£24,504,293
Pre-tax profit	£1,351,233	£771,842
Farnings per sl	6.00	2 M-

Interim Dividend 1.074p

much creativity and invention in the company than at the present time. Our next generation of household products is even more exciting both in innovation and design."

£46.87m

£319,367

295.1p

2.02p

1.90p

£29.04m

£293,726

183.2p

1.86p

1.80p

"Never has there been so

Masters of the living flame. Riverside House, Corney Road, Chiswick, London W4 2SL

# The Berry Trust p.1.c.

SUMMARY OF THE YEAR ENDED 31st AUGUST, 1983

Capital Performance 1983 1982 Net Asset Value per Ordinary Share +61.1% -12.0%Market Price of Ordinary Share +74.2% -20.0%Financial Times All Share Index 十29.1% + 2.6% Standard & Poor's Composite Index +38.9% + 8.8% Tokyo Stock Exchange New Index +27.9% --10.0% Financial Times Actuaries Index of Investment Trusts 十44.7% -- 5.8% Salient Figures:

Ordinary Shareholders' interests Net Asset Value per Ordinary 25p Share Base Revenue available for dividend Earnings per Ordinary 25p Share - diluted Proposed dividend for the year

Citibank Savings .... †10%% Consolidated Crds .... 9% Continental Trust ..... 9% Hoare & Co ... Lloyds Bank .... Midland Bank Nat Westminster

Lending Rates Williams & Glyn's \_

N.V. NEDERLANDSCH ADMINISTRATE-EN TRUSTKANTOOR

The Berry Trust p.l.c. GT Management Ltd. Park House, 16 Finsbury Circus, London EC2M 7DJ

The tables produced by the Association of Investment Trust Companies

indicate that for the five years to 31st August 1983 the Company was

For a copy of the audited 1983 Report and Accounts please write to:

trust companies which are members of that organisation.

third place in terms of share appreciation and sixth place as far as total

return on net assets is concerned out of the some 200 listed investment

GROUP MANAGED TRUST

# Compagnie Française

des Pétroles Consolidated financial position

at June 30, 1983 At its meeting of November 9, 1983, the Board examined the consolidated financial statements of the Total Group at June 30, 1983 (figures given in millions

	1st Half 1982		1st Half 1983
Sales	61,534		68,538
Cash Flow	1.646		2.821
Depreciation and Provisions	3.516		3.604
Net income	—1.870		<b>—783</b>
—CFP Share —1.359		-376	
-Minority Interests -511		-407	
inventory incidence (estimated)	600		<del>5</del> 00
Cash Flow excluding			
Inventory incidence	1.046		3.321

The net loss recorded is in part a result of inadequate prices on the oil markets and in part a result of the negative inventory incidence consequent on the fall in crude oil prices that occurred during the first half.

Cash flow and the net result are determined by the FIFO method as in previous years. The inventory incidence calculated on the cost of replacing tonnage sold is negative and estimated at minus 500 million francs. Cash flow excluding inventory incidence thus calculated is then 3.3 billion francs.

Furthermore, considerable stock drawdowns of 2.2 million tons reduced the value of Group inventories from 25.9 billion francs to 20.5 billion francs. No profit was recorded on this drawing down, as would have been the case if a LIFO method had been applied from the outset. Application of the FIFO method has in previous years led to a revaluing of inventories and therefore generated book inventory profits which increased the Group's balance sheet net worth, without indicating the portion of net worth attributable to these. It is not necessary therefore to record a profit on stock drawdowns which would then have to be offset by recovery of a provision to an equal amount taken

Net exchange losses recorded in the income statement amount to 221 million francs. This amount includes on the one hand the exchange transaction results of CFP-Parent Company and of the various subsidiaries which are positive, and on the other, a loss of 600 million francs resulting from translation into french francs of the debts of the Group's various foreign subsidiaries which are expressed in the currency of account of these subsidiaries. Conversely, translation into french francs of the assets of these foreign subsidiaries showed a monetary appreciation of 1400 million francs which is not recorded in income but increases by as much shareholders' equity on the Group's balance sheet.

The disposal in June of interests in Ato Chimie and Chloe Chimie to the Elf Aquitaine Group resulted in the removal of these interests from the consolidated financial statements and in a net loss of 134 million francs which is included in first half results.

Net investments amounted to 2.9 billion francs against 3.5 billion francs for first half 1982, and 8.2 billion for all of 1982. It should be observed that during first half 1983 the figure for net investments neighbours on that for

# Horizon slips in the holiday price war

holidays still has some way to go. The question is: Which companies are most likely to

Among the top half dozen tour operators, in terms of Stock Exchange exposure, Horizon Travel and Intasun Leisure are most under pressure. Others ostensibly are cushioned because they are part of a bigger organization.

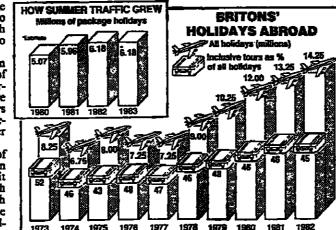
Thomson Holidays is part of the Thomson group although an increasingly important profit contributor, it is the same with Global, part of GUS: British Airways is behind operators like Enterprise and Sovereign, although privatization prospects conceivably add pressure to maintain profits; and Cosmos has its umbilical links with Liechtenstein.

It is Thomson, with Mr John MacNeill in the driving seat, which has been most aggressive so far with traditionally upmarket holidays. This summer it has been generally competitive on price with Intasun, traditionally the main seller on lower prices. A reprint brochuse with even lower prices is likely from Thomson next month Intasun coming in with its unpublished 1984 main brochure even as late as the first few days in January.

Allowance needs to be made therefore, for tactics in that particular poker game when assessing what combatants have to say, but Harry Goodman, Intasun's forceful chairman, said, somewhat uncharacteristically: "Thomson may beat us on price. But we would then be a close second. Horizon could face dropping substantially to compete

Horizon has been slow to match the competition of Thomson and Intasun and among the big\_operators has consequently suffered the most. Mr Bruce Tanner, Horizon's chairman, admits his margins are "a litle lower" and that although turnover in the current financial year is slightly up on down. Analysts are looking to around film pretax against

figure will be in excess of £10m. per cent interim discount on its He hopes for a dividend 1983 brochure offering. Mr



a lot on 1984 trading."

A crucial factor with Horizon the way it uses its airline, Orion. Some 85 per cent of its carryings are Horizon holidaymakers. There is an obvious problem when the holidays operation loses its way as it has

this summer.

Horizon has at last taken steps to diversify its holiday product. Its average holiday price, because of the product mix involving more upmarket holidays, has been running at £270 (these are Horizon's figures). Now it has launched a new label Broadway

#### Horizon looks like a takeover target

Although Horizon is nearer to matching the price-cutters, and still like Thomson has an option to reprint its 1984 brochure, it is starting to look like a takeover target.

Intasun has for some time been trying to drive its image more upmarket by improving quality control but the argument for Intasun being interested eventually in Horizon is that it could more quickly give annual comparison, profits are Intasun a bigger slice of the upper tiers of the market.

In the game of brochure bluff more than £14m last time.

Mr Tanner says guardedly the currently dealt the hand of a 6

Goodman said: "If we took a 6 per cent drop in prices and there was also no growth for us then our profit margins would be hit. probably by 2 to 3 per cent. But we only need 5 to 6 per cent growth in the main intasun product - less than we achieved this year - to hit 20 per cent

The 6 per cent off gambit by the end of October has sold 30,000 package holidays, only 5 per cent of Intasun's projected carryings. Mr Goodman said: "So we lose some bookings - so what? We will pick it all up in January." The question mark over

growth for the group as a whole.

Intasm is whether it will cut its prices not by 6 per cent but by 10 to 12 per cent, as some in the trade expect. That might affect profits less than one might think, Intasun is still increasing the range of products, and is gearing up subsidiary operations like Lancaster Holidays and Club 18/30. Lower prices should raise volumes on the

Intasun in product. Less than half the carryings on its airline. Air Europe, are accounted for in-house and Air Europe claims a utilization rate above that of Horizon and Thomson's Britannia airline.

It would be easy to nominate possible bidders for Horizon. Only last week Grand Metropolitan added to its travel interests by buying up Travelscene, big in short-break continental holidays. Bass has also been extending its travel inter-

Derek Harris

# Markets await an unlikely change

The behaviour of the dollar in the foreign exchange markets is confounding most observers. About this time in 1981, 1982 and again this year, the consensus forecast in the foreign exchange markets has been that there would be a substantial fall in the value of the dollar because of the deterioration in the US current

account. The Deutschemark rose from 2.70 early in September to almost 2.50 by mid-October but is now back to about 2.70. Since the dollar really took off in 1978-1979, it has risen over 50 per cent against the Deutschemark, 40 per cent against the Swiss franc, 30 per cent against the yen and the pound.

Yet, the US current account has deteriorated sharply since 1981. Then, the current account showed a surplus of \$5 billion with a deficit on the trade account of \$40 billion. Now it is estimated to show a deficit of approximately \$40 billion, with the trade balance \$70 billion in deficit.

Moreover, the almost univeral expectation is that the trade balance will worsen further next year perhaps to a deficit of 100 billion and with an overall current account deficit of 60

The fact that the dollar has remained so strong suggests that

#### Expectation is that the trade balance will worsen

other more fundamental forces are at work in the system. During the second half of the

last decade there was a strong movement on the part of central banks and private asset holders to diversify away from the dollar. There was a deterioration in the US current account worsening inflation and a growing lack of faith in the perceived willingness of the then US Administration to

tackle the problem. International reserves were rising rapidly over that period with developing countries being able to borrow very large amounts of funds in the international accumulating

reserves at a spectacular rate. Dollar holdings of the central banks of industrial countries fell from 89 per cent of total

reserves in 1977 to 79 per cent

Is the world back on dollar

non-industrial countries

dollar holdings fell from 73 per deficit with case and whether cent in 1976 to 59 per cent in the first quarter of 1981.

In the Eurodollar markets

Two forces are Bullion in dollars as a percentage of total Eurocurrency liabilities which had risen to a peak of 80 per-cent in 1976, fell rapidly to 72 per cent in 1979.

The proportion of Deutsche-marks and yen rose strongly over this period.

But now the philosophy of reserve asset diversification is much less prevalent. Dollars as a percentage of international reserves have risen strongly, and in the Eurodollar market the position has been totally reversed.

Reserves of developing countries are falling, as are those of Opec nations. In addition, for the first time in its history, the rate of growth of the Eurodollar market has come to a virtual

The change in currency composition and the rates of growth of reserves and the Euro markets may not be unrelated. Reserve asset diversification is much easier at a period of expansion of public and private reserves than in the opposite

situation. The world's trading currency. is the dollar and dollar asse are the most liquid of all in the international money markets.

The New York government curities and bank deposit markets have a liquidity which is unmatched in any other markets except the United Kingdom.

The consequence is that when an asset holder experi-ences falling reserves, there appears to be a tendency to sell non-dollar assets first, using dollars as the base line of defence.

What does this mean for the international financial system? The system was on a dollar standard from the Second

World War until the late 1960s. It was a dollar standard within the context of basically fixed exchange rates which was

overtaken by floating exchange rans.

During the period of floating the dollar became relatively important as an interestions.

reserve asset. That process has now been reversed. The system is increa back on a dollar standa

unlike in the 1950s and 1960s it is within the context of a world Standard: of floating exchange rates.

The question is whether the in the first quarter of 1981 and United States can continue to finance its current account

> opposite directions. One gre of observers argues that the US current account cannot get much worse before the other

dollar has to fall. But if the Eurodollar market continues to show low or negative growth, if reserves in general grow at a modest rate; and if Opec nations continue to run balance of payments deficits, there is every reason to expect a further concentration of international reserves into

If the second argument is correct, it means that the US

#### The US current account may perform worse than expected

current account may deteriorate much further than most observers expect without trigger ing a fall in the dollar. It also suggests that US interest rates could fall without neces impairing the strength of the

dollar. Such continued strength of the dollar could act as a longerterm damper on economic growth in Western European authorities to lower interest rates because they fear of seeing their currencies will fall even farther.

At some stage, the process will certainly be reversed and then the fall in the dollar could

Geoffrey Bell The author is a director of Schroder International and a member of the Group of Thirty.



In today's business world you must put time aside to slow yourself down.

And one place you can do that is in the privacy of our Business Class cabin. Relaxing in an exclusively designed seat some airlines would be pleased to call First Class.

Here, as you stretch out in an area roomier than

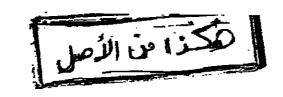
you imagined, decisions are deliberated at your

It's your prerogative to change your mind over the choice of drink, or whether to have Lobster

Newburg, Rib Eye Steak or Szechuan Fried Fish. It doesn't matter that those extra documents made your luggage heavy. Our Business Class allowance is thirty kilos.

And it was good to find that we reserved your favourite seat when your secretary booked the ticket. And that our Premium Accommodation Plan service has your hotel confirmed well ahead.

Knowing, too, that your luggage will be cleared before most others when you land helps take the edge off the business pressures you expect to encounter at the other end. But from this height as you leisurely consider a brandy offered by our gentle hostesses in sarong kebayas, any problems on the ground are starting to look a little insignificant, SINGAPORE AIRLINE aren't they?



# Murrayfield is witness to a gripping case of 'not proven'

New Zealand .

In Scotland there is a legal verdict to suit Saturday's game at Murray-field not proven. It has always struck me as an unsatisfactory verdict, just as a drawn game is unsatisfactory. New Zealand, twice with a discernible advantage, were unable to build on it; Scotland, clawing their way back, were not quite good enough to overtake them.

New Zealand, like an impassioned defence lawyer pleading his case before the jury retires, provided a maximum exhibition of rugby in the last two minutes to try to smarch victors. victory. That, and the try fally of three to one in the All Blacks' favour, is what lingers in the mind from a match in which New Zealand scored two goals, a try and three penalty goals to a try, five penalties and two dropped goals

The scoreline hides a telling statistic. How often in this country have we mounted when brilliant British backs have scored the tries, yet the villainous opposition has kicked the goals and won. The boot is on the other foot now; yet one can understand why. Scotland, recognizing opposition strength and their own limitations, played to a well-defined retrees and well-defined retrees and well-defined. defined pattern and within that context did exceptionally well.

René Hourquet's performance contributed substantially to a sense of general dissatisfaction. New Zealanders may feel he has it in for them; two years ago he refereed their only defeat on tour in Romania and France, and on Saturday the reasons for his ions - or lack of them were not always apparent. A one stage the penalty count favoured Scotland by 11-2, which indicates the greater confusion lay with New

was a considerable achievement by Scotland to stay in a game which seemed to be slipping

A rousing Somerset victory by a try and two penalty goals to a dropped goal and two penalties in

the county championship at Bridg-

water on Saturday earned them a

ome place in the semi-finals at

26. If they maintain the form they

owed in the second half. Somerset

must fear up team left in the championship, which is sponsored by Those-EML

Somerser's elation was edged with idness at the loss of their England

entre, Sition Halliday, who asstained a broken ankle in the first

half and is expected to miss the rest of the season. This was a personal

zainst Yorkshire on Novemb

forward to establish a ruck. Whatever the way, Scotland were determined to give New Zealand little on which to capitalise.

New Zealand's best source of possession, untidy though much of it was, came from the lineout. In the loose they were baffled by the closecuarters work of Cuthbertson and Calder. Their frustration showed in the number of foolish penalties they conceded, and Dods punished them

The frustration also extended to the front rows where Aitken and Crichton were at odds, and in an game when Wilson gratuitously trod on Laidlaw's ankle as the scrum half

on Laidlaw's ankle as the scrum half was picking himself up after a tackle.

Rutherford dropped two short range goals and Dods kicked three penalties in the first half. Deane kicked two penalties and a conversion to Fraser's try. Inobbs had scored the first try from a quick throw in hy Wilson to Mexted. throw in by Wilson to Mexted which caught the Scots with their kilts down. Mexted originated the second when he caught Pollock's kick, evaded one tackle, accepted another, but was allowed to launch Donald. Shaw supported and Fraser, for all the world as though he. was heading for his favourite corner in Wellington, kicked over Dods and easily won the touch down. At 16-9 the All Blacks were in charge. At 16-15 they were not. Fraser scored his second try, again after a kick and chase, from an opportunity furnished by Donald and Hobbs. Deans converted, and new Zealand were two scores away again. Indiscipline pulled them back. Dods kicked two penalties, Deans another before Cuthbertson won a lineout. Johnston's subsequent kick was a thing of beauty and Pollock touched down. Dods's conversion, from touch, missed by a matter of inches. New Zealand's response was

electrifying. They ran a penalty from their own 10 metre line, Green winning his first cap as a replacement found unexpected space, Wilson too, and as the game which scenied to be supplied space, which too, and as the forwards drove on. Shaw managed Laidlaw has played better, and Rutherford constantly forced diagonals. If he did not kick, Laidlaw the referee signalled a penalty to frebed, and linked with his back.

**COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP** 

Highland fling: Smith shows his partners, Calder, Laidlaw, Cuthbertson and Caxton, how to cut out Mexted.

on the advice of his touch judge Brian Anderson. Scotland gratefully cleared and leapt to celebrate their second draw with New Zealand. Scotland: P W Dods (Galah): J A Policok (Sostorih). A E Kannady (Watscriens). D I Johnston (Watscriens). G R T Bald (Kalac): J Y Rutherford (Salleti), R J Laidaw (Jedforest): J Alfann (Gala, capt). C T Deuns (Paurici). I G Mine (Harfors PR). J H Caidar (Salwert)— Metville PP) W Cuthberson (Harlequins) T J

Smith (Galet), J. R. Bestle (Bissgow Academicata), I A M Pactors (Belefut). New Zeeland: R M. Deens (Carlesbury); S. Wisson (Welfington, capt), S. T. Polares (Sothend), W. T. Jaylor (Carlesbury); (np. C I dreen, Catarbury); B. G. Fraser (Welfington); W. R. Smith (Carlesbury), B. G. Fraser (Welfington); W. S. Smith (Carlesbury), A. J. Donnidi (Wenganut); B. McGratton (Welfington); M. W. Shaw (Manazatai), G. J. Bizald (Bay of Pienty), A. Anderson (Carlesbury), M. J. B. Hobbs (Carlesbury), M. G. Mestad (Welfington). Referee: R Hourquet (France).

exprain, will lead the tourists against the South and South West at Bristol tomorrow. Only five players are resained from the team who drew 25-25 with Scotland.

TEAM: K Crowler: S Wilson (capt), S Polears, Green, B Smith: I Dunn, D Kirlo K Boroevich, Wilson, M Davile, A Anderson, A Robertson, Old, M Mocrati, F Shelford.

# All Black discipline on the line

The match at Murrayfield could be said to have turned on the decision in injury time which turned a kickable penalty to New Zealand into a penalty to Scotland - though had New Zealand accepted two possible try-scoring chances earlier in the game, it might have proved irrelevant to the result, (David

Hands writes).
While Mr Hourquet was awarding the All Blacks a penalty after a manl on the Scottish line, Brian Anderson, one of Scotland's most respected referees, had flagged for an incident a few seconds earlier. Deans, the New Zealand full back, had dummied his way down the left so successfully that Pollock

home but their only success was in 1923. Who is to say that they cannot

1923. Who is to say that they cannot repeat their success of 60 years ago? SOMERSET (Buth unless stated; C Ruiston; D Trick, J Patnur; S Hallday (replacement N Hopkins, Weston-Super-Marse, G Williams, Bristol); J Horton (capt), R Hitt G Chiloot, G Essa, R Lue, R Spurrell, P Stiff (Bristol), R Hatin, J Hat, P Stropen, R BDDLESEC: N Stringer (Waspa); A Dent (Harlequins), R Cardou (Waspa); A Trompson (Harlequins), R Williams (Waspa); A Trompson (Harlequins), M Williams (Waspa); T Bryan (Mat Police), J Culien (Waspa); R Guita, R O'Brien, D Cooka, C Butcher (all Herlequins).

County line-up

SEMI-FINALS: Gloucesterables v 1864:

went into tackle his opposite objecting to being tackled without the ball, took a swing at Pollock which did not connect, and it was that which caused Mr Anderson to indicate misconduct under Law

The New Zealand management were clearly unhappy about both this and the way in which Scottish bodies were allowed to lie in what they considered offside positions. Rope and Wilson, his captain, clearly felt that Mr Anderson had penalized them for intent rather than for something which had

The Scottish Rughy Union discourage their officials from commenting on incidents in matches where they have officiated. But Mr Anderson, whose handling of the Australia v New Zealand game in Angust attracted praise, did suggest that the All Blacks forwards in that game in Sydney were most knowledgeable about the laws:

his compatriot, Alan Hosie, There was some suggestion that the tour management might ask for Mr

**CLUB REVIEW** 

# Universities with a common complaint

of practice at being good losers this term - and little wonder, consider ing their problems with injured players. Cambridge stayed at home on Saturday, when Leicester beat them 35-16; Oxford travelled to Blackheath who won 24-12.

Dodge and Evans scored three

tries each for Leicester in a match that filled the crowd with enthusiasm. Canning and Bailey scored tries for Cambridge and Breddy kicked a conversion and two

Bailey, the Cambridge cantain, said that their midfield triangle had never played together before, which Cusworth, Woodward and Dodge.

He praised the Cambridge forwards, who played well in tight and loose, out of action for Cambridge are scored two tries for Moseley and four or five players whose chances

Meanwell and Metcalle shared the

The universities are having plenty scored a try and Pearson kicked penalty and a conversion.
Oxford should be at something resembling full strength against Stanley's team on Wednesday, with Barnes at stand-off half and Crowe possibly returning on the wing after

casualty list are Messley. Mattin Cooper, their chairman of selectors, says they are almost keeping one Birmingham hospital in business with cartilages and the like. In spite of this, they beat London Welsh 28-22 at the Reddings after being 12-3

down.
The Weish too made a recovery, Out of action for Cambridge are sorred two tries for Moseley and four or five players whose chances of appearing at Twickenham are no better than 50-50.

Oxford, for whom Coleman returned to midfield, said they should have won because Black them, but does tend to find them out, particularly in away games, inexperience, is no fault of them, but does tend to find them out, particularly in away games.

Playing for the first time on their levelled and reseeded pitch at goal with his left foot, Findlay Newsort 15-7.

games-against Prance in December.

ROMANNA: C for: S - Folci, A Lingu, M Marghescu, M Aldes: D Alebardru, M Perasohiv (capt). I Buoss., M Mantennu, V Pascu, F Morarto, G Dumbro, S Garages, A Radulescu, S Constantir.

WALES: G Eyans. (Missing): M Tiley (Bridgend): R Advantan | London: Westley Bosses. (South Wales Police). A Haddey (Cardiff, M Dazey fron Richards, Swanses). R Gles (Misravola, T Edmar). D Pricering (Lishell). J Parkins (Pontypool). T Shar (Pentypool). E Buster (Pontypool). E Buster (Pontypool). Capt). WEEKEND RESULTS A levelling Club matches from down under Clermont-Ferrand (AFP). - Australia held France to a 15-15 draw in the first of their internationals here. yesterday. The sides meet again in Paris next Saturday. It was a hard physical, forward.

It was a hard physical, forward confrontation with neither side able to bring their talented backs into the game, but the Australians must have been pleased to held the French after losing their last two games against provincial sides.

Lescarboura, stand-off half, back in the French XV after missing last season's five nations tournament, through mjury, conntibuted 12 of the French points, with three penalties and a dropped goal.

Gallion, having settled his dispute with the selectors, was also back at scrim half after a three-year absence. He looked an improvement on other French scrim halves of the last couple of seasons, although he put in only one of his famous breaks from the scrim.

Australia caught the French by surprise at the start. Mark Ella captain, dropped, a goal after only three minutes after the French lost possession in a ruck.

possession in a ruck.

Lescarboura sevelled the some with a penalty for offside after 12-minutes and put the French ahead-seven minutes later with shother

minutes and put the French ahead seven minutes later with abother penalty for offside.

Lafond, one of three new caps in the French side, increased the lead to 9-3 with a dropped goal after 23 minutes. Then Hillhouse reduced the deficit with a penalty. After the interval Roche scored the only try of the match, converted by Campese.

Lescarboura pulled France back into the game after Roche's try with a penalty on the hour and then an enormous dropped goal from the haffway like. But just as the French appeared to be getting the upper hand. Hawker dropped his goal after jugging with the ball after a scrum 20 metres out in front of the posts.

Both sides bore little resemblance to the resms that last met in Sydney two years ago. France had eleven changes from that 24-14 defeat and

# Spokesmen upset as events go against them Turn deaf ear to players who want to manipulate rules

With the clove-like smell of McEnroe demonstrated at Wemble's animals leaves and moist turf last week. Connors demands that last week as a gar's perfume in the damp air, and the new East stand giving Marrayfield a shiny modern cleanliness, the visit such as he, Gerulaitis and McEnroe at which Edinburgh among British cities seems too excel: an eagerness to eajoy itself. enjoy that. McEnroe, smoking at the Wembley Arens, thinks it is not too much to ask

Perfect

recipe

disaster

From Chris Than, Bucharest

"Six new caps - six points on the board", an upset Welshman re-marked with dry humour at the end

Wales on Saturday. In the first full

display of forward power by a goal three tries and two penalty goals to

two penalties.
Outplayed in the lineout and

on mailed mercilessly by an enormous-looking pack, the Weish suffered the indignity of their worst defeat away from home since 1969.

While the scrum was more or les en – although the Romanian soker Munteanu won a decisive

strike against the head under his own posts - the lineout was a disaster area for the Weish. With four men over 6ft 5in, Caragea, Dumitru, Radulescu and Constan-

"With the No 4 fumper in the lineout the outcome could have been different." Ray Williams, the WRV secretary, said after the game.

During the first 20 minutes the pressure on the Welsh was overwhelming. They managed to cross the line into Romanian

territory only after 15 minutes Alexandru, the Romanian stand of

half whose tactical kicking played an

penalty and missed the first of his three attempted dropped goals.

After 20

After 20 minutes Paraschiv kicked ahead, Murariu followed

tackled Evans and the loose ball was picked up by Caragea who scored near the posts for Alexandru to

During the following 20 minutes the Weish fought back with their

backs in top gear, but Evans managed to convert only one of five penalties.

no clue of the onslaught which was to follow. Immediately afterwards

Evans missed another penalty but Alexandru was on target with his. Twenty-three minutes into the

second half Dacey left the field, injured, and he was replaced by Richards. The Welsh response became increasingly heetic. Muraria scoled

scoked a try, and Alexandru converted it. A few minutes later

Hadley was tackled in possession and Paraschiv combined deverly on

the blind side with Alges, who went

Rumania prepare for the visiting Russians next weekend and for the

games against France in December.

Romania

to enjoy itself. We had, indeed, a marvellous match, not classic but with the All Blacks being polled back three times nucks some power out the remains from a seven-point lead for that ultimate crescends of solse and excitement. It was a pity that afterwards the New Zealanders could only gramble about the referee and touch judges while pretending

act to.

There is a tendency in all sports
these days for players to complain
about the rules, the relevance of
which they knew before they started,
when they believe events have good,
against them. There were other such
instances over the weekend in tennis
and forther?

defeat away from home since 1969. If one adds to that the abysmal form of the Welsh and British Lions fullback, Gwyn Evans – who missed four relatively easy penalties within five minutes – one has the perfect recipe for disaster.

The game between "youth and experience", as it had been labelled here, showed without any shade of doubt that a pack cannot do without a core of hardened veterans. In this instances over the weekend in tennis and football.

New Zealand's coach, Bryce Rope, and captain, Sta Wilson, seem to be of the opinion that touch judges have no business to be involved in decisions on foul play. They further claim that Fraser, who had soured two excellent tries, was unjustly penalized for "intent", when it looked to most of us that the foul, such as it was, in retaliation for a tackle committed by a dummy pass, a core of hardened veterans. In this respect Squire, Norster and Graham Price were sorely missed. The experience of the Romanians was a decisive factor, with the remarkable George Duminu having more caps under his belt - 52 - than the whole Weish team together.

such as it was, in retaliation for a tackle comsented by a dummy pass, was hardly severe.

Certainly the referee was not the best, yet the only reason teach judges have been brought into disciplinary prominence is that there is regrettably a need for it in an often violent game where the single referee cannot see everything. If he saw Murray Mexted stamping in a ruck, he missed Bert Anderson's cache, and Cavin Dumitru, Radulescu and Constan-tin, the Romanians managed to starve the talemed Welsh three-quarters. Their dominance was such that even the two-man lineouts on Wales's own throw-ins provided Romania with attacking ball.

saw Murray Mexicol stamping in a ruck, he missed Bert Anderson's desperately late tackle on Gavin Baird.

Nobody wants to emasculate a hard game which the All Blacks have always played harder than anyone, but for Rope to say he cannot coach a team to cope with the decisions of line judges is beside the point. The intention is that they should detect foul play, and if that affects the result, then players will presumably be subsequently more cautious.

cautious.

It cannot be an exaggeration to say that the more alert the officials are to misdeeds, the fewer there will be, and the fewer penalties. Such place kicking is the most tedious aspect of rugby. The Union code is still a long way behind the handling standard memorably exhibited by the Australian League side last year.

Snortunes are noter the best Sportumen are never the best judges of what is good for those who pay to watch them, as Conpors and

allowed our judgment to be ruled by Brian Clough? Yesterday he was busily publishing in a Sanday sewspaper, presumably for money under his signature, the text of a petulast letter to Ted Croker, written only three days previously: a servenceities which invites specujustaposition which invites specu-lation as to the purpose of the first in relation to the sec

the KA letter to him, which politely suggested that public comments by him - that he would have liked to kick one of his own players. Hodge, for time wasting - did not enhance the image of the game. Not the most terrible thing Clough has ever done, to be sure, but a letter from the FA with uncell-intentions.

people "to give it up for a couple o hours". We think the same about

have a view on referees' or

me of his behaviour on court. Of course it is right for players to

behaviour, just as much as Stu Wilson has, or Connors. Too much

Wilson has, or Connors. Too much in the past players' opinions have never been sought by insular administrations. But now we are going the other way, with performers looking not for rules which might improve the game but the avaidance of rules which inhibit their excesses.

Conzors, you will remember, refused to appear some several years ago at the Wimbledon Centre Court

age at the Wintbledon Centre Court
parade of champions because he was
mocking up. No sport should be
manipulated by the wishes of
players simply because they happen
to be currently at the top. In too
many instances these days it is
unfortunately a good reason not to

wan good instances.

In his reply Clough abuses
Croker, and claims that he should be
left to control the best interests of
Hodge while learning his trade with
me; thereby missing the point that
the FA are concerned not with
Hodge but with Clouch It must he Hodge but with Clough. It must be hoped that Hodge will in time learn that while his employer may know a great deal about football, he is less than the best authority on tact and

David Miller

**RUGBY LEAGUE** 

# Widnes irresistible

Few people will be prepared now two goals and Burke one against a to gainsay Widnes for the championship after their brilliant 30-0 defeat of Hull at Naughton Park defeat for years.

Fulham crashed again away from home, losing 42-10 against Hull kingston Rovers. Worse for Fulham was the fact that their hooker John Dalgreen was sent off and compounded his felony by appearing to manhandle the referee and have a fierce altercation with In the match between the league's

most successful sides Widnes were irrelatible, particularly in an exhibitating second half display which had the 6,297 crown roaring which had the 6,297 crown rearing appearing in name with delight. Two reserve players, and have a fierter John Myler and Whitfield, played outstanding roles. Myler, brother of the international half back Tony, took on the mantle of the injured Adams as ball distributor and funch, kicker, while Whitfield case on as Lizemby and Kell substitute in the first half and rain kicking five goals. The fourth and most glorious kicker vinite Whitfield came on as Lazenby and Kelly, with Fairbairn Romanian try was stored from a substitute in the first half and ran like a sing over on the right Now Links going over on the right Now Also durstanding in a superby (Resount of Colorson MOLE). S Cradienter

FOR THE RECORD

ROBE, JAPAN: US y hiper: Third days Singles
(US narries direct; H Invanit T Notangura; 71-72;
(US narries direct; H Invanit T Notangura; 71-71;
(US narries direct; H Invanit T Notangura; 71-72;
(US narries direct; H Invanit T Notangura; 1-72-72;
(US narries direct; H Invanit T Notangura; 1-72-73;
(US Notangura; 72-73;
(US Nota

Also dutslanding of a supero team performance by Widnes was (lock or Daman (No. 1), G. Golgy (Indoor Basses), the powerful left wangs; Powers I Weeker (Lock Leng), A Brown whose, finceful finishing prought him three tries and understined sween (Miles of Care), A Brown whose, finceful finishing prought him three tries and understined sween (Miles of Care), I Could be seen the control of the control of Care of Ca

the Fulham player-manager, Reg Bowden. Rovers were again in

tremendous attacking form and eight tries one from Hall (2),

Watkinson, Prohm, G Smith, Laws, Lazenby and Kelly, with Fairbairn

VOLLEYBALL
Schmancher (1603). British picture and the process of t

Apcherostano.

BASKETBALL

Restonal Aspatisistos: Pricing Disise Havericks

112. San Antonio Suzza 105. Los Angeles
Laisers 119. Phoenix Suzza 105. Los Angeles
Laisers 119. Phoenix Suzza 105. Sastine
Superspontes 404. Allestes Habeles Si
Philadelpita 7 Sere 108. Kennes City (Kings 100:
Boston Cellics 126. Destroit Pricore 118. Nov.
Jurrely Nets. 107. Milwaylese Bucks 103:
Westington Bulletis 125. Colcago Bullet 124.
New York Knicks 118. San Diego Cippers S5.
Sebirder: Indiana Prosts 117. New Jersey
Ners 107. Destroit Pricore 118. New Jersey
Ners 107. Beston Cellics 126. Destroit Pricore 118. New Jersey
Ners 107. Destroit Pricore 118. New Jersey
Ners 108. Beston Cellics 110. Chicago Busics
107. House Pricore 104. Chicago Busics
107. House Pricore 105. Chicago Busics
107. House Pricore 106. Chicago Busics
107. House Pricore 108. Chicago Busics
108. House Pricore 108. Chicago Busics
109. House 108. Pricore 108. Chicago Busics
109. House 108. Pricore 108. Chicago Busics
109. Pricore 108. Ch

MOTTOR RACING

MOTTOR RACING

MELBOURNE: Australian Grand Prix round: Asiston 5, Sale 14; Old Waccolone 3, Australian unless stated; 1, R Morano Gr. Spoolone 12; Old Stopolones 11, Old Rich RT40, 1tr 7min 25,25ec; 2, J Smith (Rat RT40, 1tr 7min 25,25ec; 3, J Laffine Gr. Rat RT40, 1tr 258,5c; G Brabham (Rat RT40, 1tr 250,5c; 5, A Jones (Rat RT40, 1tr 250,7t); 6, C G Brain (Rat RT41, 90 laps.) AUSTRILLE R Gould: D Campuse, G Bla, M Anose (Palt RT4), 17:58.78; 6, C G Brisin Wysteriature 2 and Mander, 8 Moore M Ets (explain), D Vaugher, A Jones (Palt RT4), 17:58.78; 6, C G Brisin Wysteriature 2 Millory, M McBin, J Coolean, S Polovice, E Williams, J Harrouse, C Rocke, S Tayaman.

PRANCE: JB Lafford: P Lagisquet, D Coolean, D Esteve, J Lecaboura, J Coolean, P Lagisquet, D Coolean, P Safe, P Esteve, J Lecaboura, D Esteve, J Condon, D Brissa, C Coso, JP Response (Policy C Coolean), J-Johns, C Coso, JP Response (Policy C C Coolean), J-Johns, C Coso, JP Response (Policy C C Coolean), J-Johns, C Coso, JP Response (P

# West country drinks to Twickenham showdown

start by Somerset. in which Palmer winners. Three of their forwards had scored a penalty and Horton had hit a post with an attempted outstanding in the line-out; his

Halliday has everything to lose

Bryan dropped a goal for Middlesex after half an hour and Stringer kicked two penalties. But, crucially as it turned out, Stringer missed another simple penalty just

At the interval, Horton, the captam, rallied his West Country cohorts. He insisted on a tighter tactical approach and Somerset began the second half with renewed vigour. After 10 minutes, their new hooker, Bess, won a beel against the head and Hill, the scrum half, broke through to give Hoston a scoring pass for the only try of the match.

However, Palmer missed the straightforward conversion and there followed an anxious period in which he failed with two penalties

have played for the South West and Horton saw two drops at goal go wide.
At last Palmer succeeded with a was in line for an England cap Seainst New Zealand at Twickenpenalty from 20 incires and the home crowd held their breath as iam on Saturday. Before going to hospital, his parting words to Derek Morgan, the chairman of England selectors, were that he would be made two storming breaks (one of them was stopped by an unexpec-tedly good tackle from Horton) and Middlesex missed an obvious opportunity for a drop at goal at the end when they held the ball too long in the scrummage near the Somerset Middlesex were enjoying their

# tiest period of the match when Halliday was injured. Their back line and lost control.

game - for Gloucester seconds - since then, but he fully justified his selection. But his appearance reminded everyone of the ugly brawl at Sunbury and prompted the hope that when the teams meet in West country rugby is whipping hope that when the teams the teams the semi-final there will be no

West country rugby is whipping a such a serial into a fervour for what it sees as an overdue clash of the giants in the county championship final. Well before the final whistle sounded in this match on Saturday the question of how neighbours Somerset were faring in their game was buzzing around Kingsholm.

When the word came later that Somerset, like Gloucestershire, had won to finish top of their group and wan to finish top of their group and han ground advantage in the semi-finals there was much quaffing of west country ale in the belief that the two sides are at last destined to meet in the final at Twickenham.

Under the old county championship set-up where counties played in divisional areas it was impossible for them both to reach the final, but the revamped system allows the more powerfi teams through. Yesterday's results give Gloucestership in the revamped system allows the more powerfi teams through. Yesterday's results give Gloucestership in the gemi-final and Somerset will be on their own soil against Gloucestership. Participle, Partic

To describe the state of the st

deserve special mention: Stiff was outstanding in the line-out; his fellow lock, Hakin, and Simpson, In three final appearances before the war, Somerset always played at

# SEMI-FINALS: Gloucestershire v Middiesas; Somerset v Yorkshire. FIRST DIVISION: to relegation playoffs: Northumberland v Devor; Lancalshire v Surrey. SECOND DIVISION: promotion playoffs: Notte, Lines and Derby v Comwell; Kest v Durham. Relegation play-offs: North Mictiands v Cheables; Hertiordshire v Warwickshire. THERD DIVISION: promotion play-offs: Lelcestershire v Eastern Counties; Cumbris v Staffordshire. Relegation play-offs: Suseex v Casortabilite. Matches to be played on November 25. Lancashire fusillade

By Michael Stevenson Devon.....

Lancashire......

Lancashire's distinguished wings, Slemen and Carleton, in their captivatingly contrasting styles, are as much a pleasure as ever to watch on the rare occasions that they are allowed the ball.

Hopelessly ontweighted forward, Devon managered to unoyide slimms.

Hopelessly outweighted forward, Devon managed to provide glimpses of the best rugby of the match. Norris, a rubbery non-stop variety act at flanker, and Harris, at prop, impressed, as did their sharp and enterprising wing, Drewett. Only their lineout calls needed clarification. Whenever "Guinness" was called Lancashire always won the ball; "Guinnless" would have been more appropriate.

more appropriate.

LANCASHREE S Lowder (Sais): J Carleton(Corel, 1 Jeffrey (Lverpoot), A J Wright
(Lyarm), M A C Sieman (Liverpoot), A Philips, S
J Emilir (coth Sele); D Tabern (Pytide), N
Hitchen, D Scuthern (both Creel), K Moss
(Liverpoot), J P Syddall (Waterloo), J Medite
(Sele), L Connor (Waterloo), M Webster
(Creal),
DEVONE F Wisson (Torquey Athelds); N Begge
(Bitcham), S Donoven (Eceter), J Medite
(Cevon and Cormeas Police), P Drivett
(Eveter); C Gabbitass, K Cormeal (both
Pymocith Abloon); D Sole (Exeler) University, B
Pristy, J Harris Both Eseler), K Norris
(Pymocith Abloon), C Printeger (Waspa), A
Hopgood (Exeter), rep, M Hutching (Pymocith
Abloon), J Macditn (London Scottish), P
Westgate (Enter).
Refered: J A F Trigg (London).



Lancashire's county championship victory over Devon at Fylde by four goals and two penalty goals to two tries and two penalty goals did not result in general rejoicing. One old international said: "We were watching two poor learn."

It this assessment appears unduly harsh, it must be remembered that Lancashire have lost their two other county marches; and in recent years they have lost the services of Cotion, Beaumont, Neary and Creed. The principal fauns apparent on Saturday concerned the sletchiness of their support play forward (though Hitchen, on his first appearance, was an outstanding exception) and the customary tendency to over-elaborate in midfield (though the two new stand-off half centre, did many good things).

On the credit side, Lowdon is playing better than ever at full back; the England lock, Syddall, when not taking breathers at outside centre, and Lancashire's distinguished wings.

Third division

P W D L F A Pts Seth Collection 10, Solid Set Park 13, Aspull 12, Pts April 12, Pts April 12, Pts April 12, Pts April 13, Pts April 13, Pts April 14, April 15, April 16, April 16, April 16, April 16, April 16, April 17, April 16, April 17, April 16, April 17, April 16, April 17, April 17, April 17, April 18, April 18, April 18, April 18, April 18, April 18, April 19, April Group B Gumbria E Counties

EASTERN COUNTRES MENT TABLE (peech 19, Brenhwood 4; Sudbury 11, North Weisham 10; Wanshed 3; Bhin Menor St. DORSE//MELTS LEAGUE, Premier divisions: Waymouth 10, Swampa and Wareham 16. HARTS MERRY TABLE Easteigh 16, Gosport 19, Peigraton 9, Party and 12, Merry 12, Merry 12, Bernham 19, Merry 13, Merchan 19, Peigraton 9, Party 19, Merry HARTS MERIT TABLE Eastingh 16, Gosport and Farnham 19.
HERTS MERIT TABLE Bishop's Stortland 3.
Bernet 19; Chainlant 27, Old Absolute 58
Hernet Hempatised 0, Sacardane 18; Old
Varuismians 5, Letchworth 22.
KERT MERIT TABLE: Charlion Park 16,
Medway 3; Park House 15, Cornisrbury 0.
NORTOLK LEAGUE/West Nortols 20,
Lakacham Hewett 7.



Pennyi 12.
DEPOIN MESUT TABLE: Teignmouth 246.
Brithers 10 Creditor 8 Exmouth 26.
COMMALL MERIT TABLE: Nesquit 34.

nges from that 24-14 defeat and Yesterday

# Day the game was glorious again

Joe Fagan's opening statement was startling. After climbing the stairs to White Hart Lane's press room, and arriving breathless with enthusiasm, he described the game as "one of the best I've ever been assiciated with". That is some claim, bearing in mind he has been at Liverpool for over 25 years.

Yet it would have been disappointing if he had said anything else. So what if there was the odd mistake here and there? Stevens might have been at fault for Loverpool's first goal and Clemence for their second; in turn, Grobbelaar might have prevented Tottenham's first and Kennedy, who conceded a penalty,

their second. But to examine defensive frailties on such an afternoon is to miss the point. Fagan encapsulated it when he admitted: "We couldn't do anything" about Hoodle in the first half. He could have followed Arsenal's example: last Wednesday they doused Tottenham's brightest flame by throwing a blanket called Robson over him in the Milk

Hoddle, fortunate not to be sent off for retaliating towards the end, was frustrated by such negative tactics. The tie was much the poorer for it, but Arsenal will not care a jot. The case for their defence rests on their victory and a home fixture against Walsall in the

The difference is that Liverpool, with

If this were horse racing, the

away for a dope test and Terry Neill,

the manager, would be appearing before the Jockey Club to explain his team's poor running in the three

o'clock at Portman Road on

Impressive winners at White Hart Lane in midweek and six-goal winners at Villa Park two weeks ago,

the first division's leading goalscor-ers failed after Robson had hit a

post in the thirteenth minute, to

place one decent shot on, or even

remotely near, the target. But having lost at home to Sunderland

last week Arsenal's performance was hardly uncharacteristic.

I would suggest that Neill might have been accused by the Jockey Club of not giving his team every chance. It was, perhaps, unnecess-

arily regative to play four midfield riayers - including Sunderland -

against a side whose own midfield

bristled with such household names

as Brennan and Putney. Whatever

the reason, secret of consistency still

cludes the great thinkers Neil and

Neil seemed to think that the

reason was because the Arsenal

players crowed the space afforded Hill by Ipswich in the first half.

(Callaghan played on the right then to nullify Arsenal's left-side bias).

Strange that Arsenal should see the mexperienced Hill, playing at right back as a weapon of offence. Far better, surely, to look farther upfield

for the reasons, at the forwards, of rather lack of them, particularly a

targer man in the mould of, say

Neil five defeats in their last seven league games, lpswich have found a consistency of the wrong

on Saturday. His ability, un-fortunately for him had been likened to that of Hoddle and

though he showed us no such great length of pass he at least tackles

better than the master and did the

simple things neatly an confidently.

With Ipswich's finishing way-ward, particularly Gates's, it was

obvious that the winning goal, if

By David Powell

Manchester United.....1

money as Bryan Robson, and holds

the England captaincy, while playing well enough to justify both, you would not suppose him eager to

be in someone else's boots. Just for

this week, though, Robson would like to be where Denmark are, in

Greece awaiting delivery of tickets for France, rather than in Luxem-

bourg hoping to fill a last-minute

goalscoring ability on Saturday, swivelling on his right foot to turn

in Graham's close pass with his left.

anxiety at having to rely on the Greeks to at least draw with the

"I would sooner be in Denmark's

position than ours," he said. "They know exactly what they have to do; we know that if we win, it may not

First division

Just as Robson emphasized his

When a man earns as much

**Leicester City** 

Without such names as Thijssen, Muhren and Brazil, they

lpswich Town

Arsenal .

their wondrous talent, can afford to be positive. The boot room blackboard is

reserved for their own designs, for they have no need to consider the opposition. When the likes of Tottenham have the audacity to take a similar approach, a match unfolds that Keith Burkinshaw, their manager, said was "the sort I'd like to see if I was a

ectator". Had England dared employ the same spirit of adventure against Denmark, they would not be waiting for the Greeks to open the back door and usher them into the European Championship next Wednesday. Such caution may also have cost Ron Greenwood's side a place in last year's World Cup semi-

Even the European Cup was held within a tight grip by England's representatives during six successive finals; Liverpool, Nottingham Forest and Aston Villa conceded only one goal between them. Yet there are signs that, domestically at least, the nation's leaders are breaking out of their defensive chains. That is why Saturday afternoon was so encouraging.

Having taken nine points from their previous three visits to the capital, Liverpool might have been expected to sit back and protect the lead that Robinson had given them in the fifth minute. But even by then – as Bobby Robinson, the England manager, noted

Keeping a clear lead: Fairclough (centre) gives Sutton a hand

to defend the Forest goal from Gray, of Everton.

there was going to be one, would be could never escape the attention of

headed over his own bar to safety

with not an Arsenal player in sight.

PSWICH TOWN: P Cooper G Burley, S McCall, T Putney, K Staggles. T Butcher, J Wark, M Brennan, P Murlner, E Gates, K O'Callaghas. ARSERAL: P Jennings; S Robson, K Sansom, ARSERAL: P Jolian, C Hill, A Sunderland (sub, P Gorman), P Davis, A Woodcock, C Nicholas, G Rib.
Referee: K Baker (Rugby).

At much the same stage last year, Leicester were fifteenth in the

second division. Now they are playing as if they believe they can

drive themselves up the first division. They are unbeaten in their

last four league matches.

Lynex took advantage of an error

by Bailey to score in the fifty-second

minute, though the United goal-keeper had earlier performed well to

keep out two solidly-struck shots from Smith. Lynex, a goal better off,

was a tooth worse off but offered his manager. Gordon Milne, a chance to highlight his main area of concern, the Leicester defence. "If

They still concentrate, though, on producing their own stock, and Gates to nip in and stroke the ball at times. The sparsity of Arsenal's attack was notable until the first own stock, and Gates to nip in and stroke the ball at times. The sparsity of Arsenal's attack was notable until the first minute when flutcher

If Bobby Robson, the England

manager, is looking to choose between Mariner and Woodcock for

his centre forward next week in

Luxembourg, he would go reluc-

tantly for Mariner on the strength of

this game. Mariner worked hard and cleverly at times in deep positions

but never looked like scoring and

Robson prefers to travel first class

be enough. All we can do is go out with the right attitude, and it should be impossible for Luxembourg to

In naming himself, Lee and

Hoddle as three certainties for

midfield, Robson omitted to mention his Manchester United

colleague. Wilkins, not because he can have any doubts about his form.

but because a third forward may be

selected in preference to a fourth

midfield player.

But for a brilliantly athletic save from Wallington near the end, Robson would have won the match

rith a header but, ironically, it was

Wilkins who kept the balance of play in United's favour. He was the busiest man on the field, despatch-

ing those exciting long passes of his with as much accuracy as his quick

hit 15 good balls to four bad ones, and blame for United's failure to

win rests with Whiteside and Stapleton who, when they were not

missing chances, were conceding

Second division

By the final whistle. Wilkins had

get a result against us."

- the score could have been Tottenham 1. Liverpool 2, and the pattern was to remain as fresh to the finish. Hoddle, with Perryman his willing

assistant, was irresistable before the interval. Their partnership gave Burkinshaw most pleasure in "the way they took charge of Souness and Dalglish, easily the best midfield in the country and probably in the world". Hoddle, after swaying delightfully past Dalglish, opened the way for Archibald to equalize 20 minutes later.

Hoddle clearly must play against Luxembourg, and Roberts, another of Robson's squad members, did little to weaken his claim, except for a momentary lapse of concentration in the 70th minute, when Rush dispos-sessed him and was there seconds later to prod in the rebound fro Calglish's fierce drive. Liverpool are as swift as the wind in punishing such errors.

But neither Totenham nor Roberts would yield. Within a couple of minutes he burst through into Liverpool's area, only to be brought down from behind. Hoddle, aware that his England team-mate, Neal, had told Grobbelaar where he usually places penalties, promptly changed habits and sent Liverpool's goalkeeper the wrong

But for Grobbelaar's spectacular save from Roberts, and Lawrenson's remarkable tackle to block Archibald.

Liverpool might have been joined on top of the table by West Ham United, who left Woverhampton Wanderers even further adrift at the bottom. Fagan would not have complained "if it had been 3-2. We played well and we had

He added that Sources. tonsilitis, and Robinson, with a sore Achilles tendon, had been carrying injuries during the week and had been withdrawn from the Scottish and Eire parties respectively.

Although Burkinshaw felt that "Liverpool are on a crest of a wave and we looked as good as them", he was still not fully satisfied. He was aiming

higher.
"If we keep it as simple as they do, we could be in their league," he said.
"Stevens, for example, shouldn't rry every tim to take the lace off the ball. That is an old phrase. You probably wouldn't remember those days." Perhaps not, but more than 45,000 people will recall the day when the game was glorious again.

TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR: R Clemence: C Hughton, D Thomas, G Roberts, G Stevens, S Perryman, A Cick, (sub: A Brazil), S Archibeld, M Falco, G Hoddle,

A Galvin, LIVERPOOL: B Grobbelazt, P Neal, A Kennedy, M Lawrenson, S Nichol, A Hansen, K Dalgish, S Lee, 1 Rush, M Robinson, G Souness.

# Stewards' inquiry into 3.0 race Chamberlain gives glimpse of future

By Simon O'Hagan

Aston Villa.1 Stoke City.1

Peter Withe is so quintessentially an English forward that any discussion about whether he shold represent his country quickly gets lost in question of whether the national team should play in the English or continental style. You might just as well compare the virtues of cornflakes with museli or red letter boxes with yellow ones.

However, putting aside stereo-typed notions of Withe-as-buildog, stering his way past the scheming German or Italian, it is possible to see him for what he is, a player with an impressive scoring record - at any rate in the first divsion - but whose natural ability is alarmingly limited.

Withe is the kind of footballer who puts an England manager in a dilemma. Do you automatically reward the frequency with which he appears on the score sheet? Or do you stand by the belief that achievement at one level does not guarantee it at another?

If Bobby Robson had been at Villa Park on Saturday, he would have found the problems no easier to solve. Nine minutes into the second half Withe scored the goal which enabled Aston Villa to draw with Stoke City, yet his performance generally was clumsly and ineffec-

inescapable feeling that his com-mand of the basic skills - of brining the ball under instant control and delivering a well timed pass - is just not good enough. Even in scoring he betrayed his shortcomings. Rideout headed down Birch's cross and as Withe attempted to control the ball it bounced off his leg and trickled in. Withe's goal also suffered in comparison to the one scored for

Stoke by Chamberlain, another player hopeful of making an appearance for England, if only as a substitute, against Luxembourg
The first half was into injury time
when he received the ball on the
halfway line, with his back to goal, he turned breathtakingly, passed Evans, sped wide of the challenging Ormsby and shot home with delightful case from the edge of the

enalty area. In such flair and aplomb surely lies the future for England, loyal and determined though the Withes of this world may be. Chamberlain showed a modesty bordering on sheepishness in his post match interview, suggesting that what he needs now is to develop the desire, and the discipline, to impose

and the discipline, to impose himself on a game.

ASTON Valla: M Day: G Williams, C Gibson (aub M Waters), A Evens, B Omsby, D Montmer, M Jones, P Birch, P Withe, S McMahon, P Rideout.

STOKE CITY: P Fox; S Bould, P Hampton, R James (sub C Maskery), B O'Calleghan, D McAughthe, P Maguire, S McIroy, T Dyson, P Griffiths, M Chambertain.

Referee: M Scott (Mothingham).

# Stamped with hallmark of fame, past and to come

By Nicholas Harling

Newcastle United ...

If Kevin Keegan had any illusions metropolis this season to promote his claims for a return to the England squad, they ended up being as obliterated as Newcastle's hope of setting a chub record of seven successive wins.

A large proportion of Chelsea's piggest crowd of the season must have been attracted by Keegan but they left talking not of the little former England man and his indifferent contribution but of one even slighter figure who will surely one day play for Scotland.

The way Pat Nevin accelerates past opponents in the true Scottish tradition of the great "tanner ba" player is the hallmark of genius. It was when the £90,000 close-season purchase from Clyde set off from near the left-back position to beat near the retreack position to ocat countless challenges on his way to the byeline just before half-time that Nevin provided a memory more abiding than any of Chelsea's goals.

With almost the entire crowd willing him to score, he was eventually forced out too wide, his final chip being too high for the waiting Dixon. It was a breathtaking moment in a breathless match: one that some older observers ranked with Hughie Gallagher or those of lesser years with Charlie Cooke or Jimmy Greaves, all once illustrious

concern, the Leicester defence. "If we could get our back four out as quickly as we get our teeth out," Milnes said, "we would soon be out of trouble."

LEICESTER CITY: M Walfington, T Williams Isab, G Lineken, I Wilson, R MacDonald, D Renne, J O'Nedi, S Lynex, P Eastoe, A Smith, P Ramsey, I Bunks, MANCHESTER UNITED: G Balley: M Duxbury, MANCHESTER UNITED: G Balley: M Duxbury, A Albeston, R Wilson, K Moran, G McQueen, B Robson, R Mcsses, F Stapleton, N Whiteside, A Granam. Not that Chelsea's was by any means a one-man show. Between them all they maintained such a scaring pace that the watching Schastian Coe must have been impressed with his beloved team. Even Hollins, at 37, kept going, ■ WEEKEND RESULTS AND TABLES ■

for Newcastle, Pirst Dixon remained a Spackman cross to bring a thing save from spectacular flying save from Thomas: then McCreery injured himself blocking a Rhoades-Brown centre. He was still limping when Spackman, utilizing the room the Irishman migh have occupied, beat Thomas with a 25-yard shot into the roof of the net.

Spackman struck the bar with an even fiercer and longer drive as Newcastle continued to struggle with Mills now on for McCreery. Their defence was all over the place when Hollins, Dixon, Speedie and Spackman combined in a slick move which Rhoades-Brown fin-

ished off after 25 minutes. Barely 25 seconds of the second half had clapsed when Speedic volleyed in an orthodox cross from Nevin. Speedie it was again who scored off a post after 67 minutes when Rhoades-Brown put the ball through Anderson's legs and crosse for Saunders to miscue his clearance straight to the Chelsea forward. The fact that Chelsea could play

owell without goals from either their leading scorer or their best player said volumes for their performance. The nearest Dixon came to scoring was when Rhoades-Brown put him through to strike an appearance. pright. As for Nevin, the only way Newcastle could contain him was by sitting on him, which Waddle tried at the cost of a free kick. But he still went on tormenting them right until

went on tormenting them rught but the end.
CHELSEA: E Niedzwieckt J Hollins, C Panes, J McLaughth, J Jones, J Burnstaad, N Spacioman, P Rhoedse-Brown (sub C Lee), P News, K Dison, D Spacedle.
NewCASTLE UNITED: M Thomas:
Anderson, W Saunders, S Carney, J Ryan, I McCreery (sub D Mile), T McClermott, M Keegan, K Wharton, P Beardsley, C Waddle.
Reteree: H W King (Merthyr Tydfil).

Scottish premier division

# **England** put out a call for Bailey

Gary Bailey, the Manchester United goalkeeper, is being sought by Bobby Robson, the England manager, who wants him to join the squad for the European championship qualifying match in Luxembourg on Wednesday.

The problem is that Bailey is visiting friends in London and no-one knows his precise whereabouts. Robson has made an appeal on radio and television for Bailey to

contact him before the England party flies out today.

Bailey is needed because Peter Shilton, of Southampton, has withdrawn with a thigh injury, ending a run of 10 successive internationals. Nigel Spink, of Aston Villa, could not be considered

Aston vina, could not be constituted because of a stomach upset.

It seems as though Ray Clemence will return for the first time in a year to win his 61st cap although he picked up a slight shoulder injury in the drawn Tottenham-Liverpool game on Saturday. Trevor Francis is valid out with an injured and let ruled out with an injured ankle.
John Wark, of Ipswich, has been
drafted back into Scotland's squad for their European championship match in East Germany on

Wednesday.
Wark, originally dropped because
he is unsettled at his club, was called
up yesterday by Jock Stein, who has
lost Graeme Souness of Liverpool
with tonsilitis and Peter Weir of
Aberdeen with an achilles tendon
injury. Gordon Strachan, of Aberdeen, has joined the squad but is
having intensive treatment for a
knee injury.

knee injury.
Norman Whiteside will, after all, travel with Northern Ireland today

travel with Northern Ireland today for their European championship game against West Germany in Hamburg on Wednesday.

Ron Atkinson, the Manchester United manager, withdrew White-side from the squad on Thursday because of a groin inury but he came through Saturday's match at Leicester without any reaction. David McCreery of Newcastle
United, has pulled out with a shin
injury picked up in the 4-0 defeat at
Chelsea and his place goeds to Jim
Cleary of Glentoran.
Robbie James flew to Sofia with

Wales yesterday determined not to miss Wednesday's crucial European championship tie agsinst Bulgaria. James was kicked in the foot in Stoke's draw at Aston Villa on

# Wallace has a shock at **Pittodrie**

By Hugh Taylor

Even a crusade as zealous as Jock Wallace in his pursuit of lost forox glory must have been appalled at the magnitude of the task which confronts him as he watched Rangers slump to humiliating defeat at the hands of the league leaders Aberdeen at Pittordrie. The new Rangers manager goes off for a brief break in Spain today but thoughts of Saturday's depressing display and visions of what might bappen at Ibrox next Saturday when champions Dundee United come visiting pions Dundee United come visiting are unlikely to allow him a holiday of bliss.

were so obviously outclassed by Aberdeen that even the thousand of visiting supporters, who turned out in force to welcome the return of their favourite son, Wallace, realised that their opponents were in a merciful mood and could have easily obtained more than the goals, all of stunning quality, scored by Simpson, Hewitt and Porteous. Wallace, however, was calm, if not over-optimistic, after emergeing

from a long dressing room post-mortem: "Of course there is a lot of work to be done and a new pattern to be formulated" he said. He has warned his players, nevertheless, that they will have to be quick learners. And there can be little doubt that dramatic changes will have to be made at Ibrox, for the vast gulf between the teams at Pittordrie revealed that the present Rangers players do not have the class to restore the club's badly damaged prestige.

More than an inspirational new manager is required if the Rangers slump is to be halted. This was their fifth Premier division defeat in a row and they have been pluned into their bottom place, ironically above Wallace's former team, Motherwell, with only a goal difference.
Aberdeen are playing with the skill
and resolution which won them an
award last week as Europe's best
team and their comfortable win enables them to retain their Premier division leadership; but Dundee United served notice that they are determined to hold onto their title. They had a superb 7-0 home win over St Johnstone



EUROPEAN UNDER-21 CHAMPIONS Group Five: Romants 3, Cyprus 2, EXHIBITION SEATCH: Milan 3, Reel Madrid 1.

year. He was the only player to better 70 in each of the four rounds and throughout the tournament be struck the ball with admirable authority. He required a little alice of good fortune at the opening hole where his drive struck a tree which saved the ball from plunging into a



TENNIS ....

McEnroe restores

his reputation as

Tennis Corresponden

three appearances.

imposition of a £486 fine.

The incident cropped up

when, with McEnroe serving at five-all and deuce in the first

set. Connors missed the mark

with a forehand. Connors had

just won three consecutive games to recover from 2-5 and

had saved three set points when

McEnroe was serving at 5-3 and

warning Connors lost five

McEnroe was uncommonly composed throughout the match Later he said he was

1981 and was not going to let it

happen again. McEnroe said

that, mentally, he was "pretty fresh" after a three-week break

By contrast he thought there

were times when Connors

looked a little tired, even

lackadaisical, and probably lost concentration. "It's kind of

strange when you don't see Jimmy giving 110%. But when

you have had a long year, things

The warning was justified but, although he chose the wrong time for it. Connors said

some interesting things after the match - which he described as

"boring". This was his second

fine in the week for audible or visual obscenities. "I've had

enough of that. If next year

starts off like this, you may not

see me around very much. I will

kiss the grand prix goodbye.

them went to deuce.

from competition.

add up".

McEnroe: rising to challenge (Photograph: Chris Cole)

They want in make it s gentleman's game again - and out there, I'm not a gentleman. They want boredom. They want to take the colour and perso-nality out of the game. And they 30-all. In short, the match was are going to succeed." coming to the boil. After a Both men played w Both men played well in the first set, with McEnroe sensibly

games in a row, though three of leaving it to Connors to make his own pace. McEnroe was giving the ball gentle nudges in all the right directions and Connors clearly had difficulties fully aware of what happened in in finding and maintaining his competitive momentum. Connors likes to encourage the crowd to assume a noisily partisan role in his matches and it was clear from a series of asides that the subdued atmos-phere in which he was playing

was not to his liking.
At the end of the first set it briefly seemed likely that the occasion as a whole and Connors in particular might soon assume a more spirited character. That warning took some of the steam out of Connors and, as a contest, the match declined rather than improved.

SEME-FRALS: J. McDarce (US) bt A Jerryd (Sw), 6-3, 6-1; J. Connora (US), bt A Gomaz (Ed), 6-4, 6-2. FRAL: McGarce bt Cornora, 7-5, 6-1, 6-5. DOUBLES SEME-FRALS: S Demion (US) and S Stewart (US), bt S Glickshin (lar) and M Purcelt (US), 7-6, 6-4; P Flaming (US) and M Purcelt (US), 7-6, 6-4; P Flaming (US) and McDarce bt P Slocal (Cz) and T Smid (Cz), 7-6, 7-5.

STOLERS OF THE A

Reprie

 $\mathbf{x}_{i}$ 

# Dutch girl is top seed

By Lewine Mair

Judith Warringa, of the Netherlands, defeated Kathleen Schuurmans, of Belgium, 6-1, 6-0 at the Thurleston Tennis Centre, Ipswich, on Saturday to win the first in the LTA's series of four women's international satellite events.

Miss Schuurmans's usually busy market the second seed. She has been competing on the concurrent Swedish satellite circuit, and is not expected to play her first round match here until tomorrow morning.

and adventurous game never saw the light of day, and her opponent dominated the proceedings with her was surely as good as any we shall heavy top spin shots.

A quiet girl who, between matches, likes nothing better than to tuck herself away in a corner with a good book, Miss Warringa certainly makes her presence felt on court. She stands just under off and what the stands just under off and what she saws will talker and more makes her seem still taller and more formidable is the fact that she hits the ball early and is always on the

Now, some £650 the richer, the 18-year-old Dutch girl starts as first seed in the second satellite event, which starts today at the impressive new Matchpoint tennis arena in

see in the main draw this week namely, that between Rhona Howett, of Ireland, and Lisa nington, a former winner of the British junior hard court champion-

ship at Wimbledon. Miss Pennington, who spent a couple of years at the University of Mississippi did some glorious work at the net. She was playing so well that, when a dispute arose as to whether she was simply a set and 5-3 ahead, most hoped that the two

would be made to play on.

As it was, a lengthy discussion with the tournament referee untimately had everyone agreeing that the score was indeed 6-4, 6-4.

#### **GOLF**

#### Langer in no mood to submit From Mitchell Platts, Madrid

Sandy Lyle made a valiant effort Walker Trophy here yesterday.
After his excellent third round of 63 on Saturday he put together another superb performance for a 65. But it was all to no avail.

The West German Bernhard Langer, refused to submit and he comfortably came home with a 69 for a winning aggregate of 270, which is 18 under par for the La Moraleja course. Lyle finished two strokes behind, but three ahead of the Spaniard, José Rivero, who took third place after a 70. Langer, who started the final day under an azure sky and with a four-

stroke advantage, was in command of his game in such a way that the huge crowd accepted after a few holes that he would not be caught. It was a shame, however, that his pairing with Rivero should finish at no less than 45 minutes behind the group in front of them. Slow play is an evil that must be stamped out of the game, and for a two-ball match to take 3hr 45min on an undernanding 6,581-yard course is ludicrous.

in the defence of Langer and Rivero, the local hero, the crowd were swarming at times around the area from green to tee and made it difficult for them to move swiftly from hole to hole. Langer, however admitted afterwards that "José and both played a bit slow." Having said that, there can be

little doubt that Langer thoroughly deserved his fourth success of the

saved the ball from plunging into a water hazard; GB unless stated; 270; B Langar (WGL 57, 68, 66, 69, 272; S Lyle, 72, 72, 53, 55, 272; J Pivero (Sp., 71, 66, 68, 70, 275; M Pittero (Sp., 67, 68, 70, 71; G Norman (Aust), 74, 88, 85, 85; P Jacobsen (US), 73, 70, 65, 64, 71; 89, 87, 85; P Jacobsen (US), 73, 70, 65, 65, 74; S Rogers (US), 75, 76, 74, 69, 281; N Policy, 71, 69, 72, 69, 282; S Torrance, 68, 74, 71, 69, 282; V Permandez (App), 65, 70, 73, 75, 284; S Béliesteros (Sp.), 67, 71, 72, 74, 222; J Garainide (Fr), 78, 75, 68, 70.

# BADMINTON **Promising** display by Butler

Steve Butler, the gangling England joint number four, aged 20, who recently gave up his job as a bank clerk to work, train and practise, at Coventry City Football Club, suggested in the £12,000 Carlton Challenge tournament at Thornaby Pavilion yesterday that his new arrangements are ideal for his new arrangements are ideal for him, and that he is now a prime candidate to become the new national champion next month.

Butler's performance in the 1511, 15-4 defeat by the 1982 AllEngland champion, Morten Frost,
was clearly the best against the Dane
by a home player since Frost came
plundering English badminton five
days are. days ago. Nick Yates, the English joint

number one managed only 13 points in two matches against Frost, and in both cases in the second games, scored no points at all. Butler, whose clattering size 11 feet and cyclonic arm movements make unpleasantly persistent to deal with was only shaken off after a late run of five winning rallies by Frost-Otherwise, he adhered to his opponent like chewing gum on a railway seat.

Frost's win helped his team to a winning 3-0 lead over Gilliland in the second of the six-match series (the score is now 1-1), which continues at Woking today. It follows his success at Ashington on Saturday in taking the Northumber-

Saturday in taking the Northumber-land Open title, sponsored by Reed Print, and previously held by Brider. The results in that tournament must be a salutory warning to England that their players cannot rest on the laurels of their first-ever victory over Denmark in an international watch in this country. international match in this country. achieved only two days previously.
The Danes responded with three of
the five titles.

The significance of this was that England's two resurrected and top-seeded pairs, Gillian Cilles and Paula Kilvington, and Karen Beckman and Barbera Sutton, both team in February, were halted at the semi-final stage.



SOUTH-EAST COUNTIES LEAGUE First

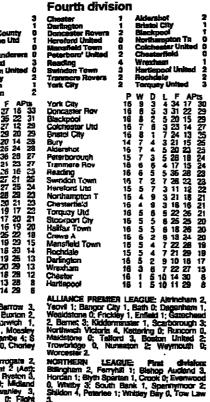
United O, Derby 1.
FOOTBALL COMBINATION: Netwich 1.
Tottenham 1: West Ham 0. Crystal Palace 0.
Chartron 1. Arsenal 1. Postponed: Swansas V





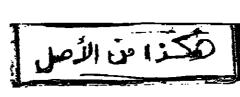
A Graham. Referae: J A Moules (Ongar).

Third division









THE TIMES MONDAY NOVEMBER 14 1983

# Gavaskar becomes world's most prolific Test batsman

Ahmedabad (Reuter) - Sunil Gavaskar, India's opening batsman, became the world's highest scorer in Test cricket here yesterday. He achieved the third Test process day of the third Test process.

achieved this landmark on the second day of the third Test match against West Indies when he broke the previous best aggregate of 8,114 by Geoffrey Boycott.

Gavaskar, who needed 83 runs at the start of the current Test to best Boycott's total, was eventually out for 90 — and missed by 10 runs a second record. He needs only one more century to break Sir Donald Bradman's total of 29 which he equalled in the second Test match equalled in the second Test match in Delhi last month.

in Deini last month,
Gavaskar enjoyed his glory as
India scored 173 for two yesterday
in reply to West Indies' first innings
of 281 and he reached the landmark accompanied by a thunderous roar from a crowd of almost 60,000.

He batted 182 minutes, faced 120 balls and stuck 13 fours, and dominated an opening stand of 127 with Gackwad as India responded positively after West Indias were

with Gaekwad as India responded positively after West Indies were dismissed shortly before lunch.

The hundred went up in the twenty-accond over and at tea India were 122 without loss, with Gavaskar 71 and Gaekwad 38; but West Indies broke through shortly afterwards. Both openers fell to Holding: Gaekwad was beaten for pace and bowled off stump as he played defensively forward, and a nasty rising ball from just short of a length had Gavaskar caught at slip.

His first over knocked out Holding's Holding 17-3-63-2: Dankel 30-18-0; Dankel

Siddhu, India's new Test player, batted resolutely for the last 93 minutes, and Patil remained unyielding in the face of a series of short-pitched balls delivered from around the wicket by Marshall.
West Indies. 209 for eight overnight, finished with a relatively respectable total thanks to Dujon, the wicketkeeper, who was last out r a flawless 90.

The overnight ninth-wicket partDujon, who

nership between Dujon,

Leading runmakers

resumed on 44, and Holding put on 40 altogether and lasted until Kapil Dev took the second new ball and in his first over knocked out Holding's

WEST NIDIES: First Innings
C G Greenidge of Manindry Singh b Binny.
D L Haynes (but b Binny)
I V A Richards o Azad b Binny
I V A Richards o Azad b Binny
I V A Richards o Azad b Binny
C H Lloyd o sub B Maninder Singh
C H Lloyd o sub B Maninder Singh
A L Llogie o Kirmani b Maninder Singh
I J Dujon o Kapil Duy b Shestri
M D Marshall b Maninder Singh
W W Dunkal

IA-0; Steel ...... INDIA : First innings I had b Holding...

double century by David Boon, a contender for the Australian Tes Victoria's first innings total of 418 for five declared on the third day of their four-day Sheffield Shield match here yesterday.

ers. Miandad and Zaheer went for

ducks to leave Pakistan at 15 for four as Hogg took three wickets in

10 balls without conceeding a run.

Pakistan were saved by a stand between Omar and Wasim Raja, who survived until Hughes, the

Australian captain, had no hesi-tation in enforcing the follow-on

and with two days to go his team are

in a strong position to win

Extras (I-b 9, w 3, n-b 7)

Total (9 wkts dec )

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-34, 2-293, 3-321, 369, 5-385, 6-404, 7-424, 8-424, 9-435,

BO:VLING: Tahl: 22-6-76-0; Azeem 27.3-100-5; Mudassar 15-1-39-0; Nazr 29-

# **Triumph and tragedy hand in hand**

The ups and downs of season McGhie has lent heavily something of a field day at and he got away with it. This National Hunt racing were on Ron Barry and O'Neill for surely never better illustrated advice and help with training. than on Saturday. While Poun-entes was giving his owner and trainer. Billy McGhie, the thrill of a lifetime by winning the Mackeson Gold Cup at Ckeltenham, those closely associated when he was trained by Gordon with that top-class hurdler, Richards On Saturday Doughty Ekbalco, were plummeting into the depths of depression at Newcastle after their good horse had injured himself so badly when falling in the Fighting Fifth Hurdle that he had to be put down. The irony was that John O'Neill would have been on the winner of the big race at Cheltenham had he not been claimed by Roger Fisher to ride

Pounentes's victory was a prime example of why National Hunt racing is like a breath of fresh air after the tangled world of commercialism and high finance in which Flat racing now finds itself. Pounentes is one of only three horses that his permit-holder owner has and the only one that is in full training. Since taking out that permit before the start of this

champion flat race owner in England during 1983, also headed the list in Ireland when their season came to a close on Saturday.

However, Vincent O'Brien who trains most of the Sangster horses, had to surrender the trainer's title to Dermot Weld. Although Weld has

been leading trainer as regards races won for eight out of the past 10

years, this was the first time that his horses have won more money

He could hardly have chosen better. Nor could he have picked a much better substitute for O'Neill than Neale Doughty who also knew the horse well Dickinson's decision to cash in quickly on his fitness after his win at Nottingham last Monday by taking the Rosehill Hurdle. rode like a man inspired to At Newcastle backers of force Pounentes past St Alezan Dickinson's only other runner enjoyed a much less hair-raising on the run-in and then stave off the brave counter-attack from experience when Visconti jumthe second. McGhie was unable ped like an old hand and won to celebrate his horse's great the Embassy Premier Steeplevictory in the manner he would chase qualifier more or less as have liked because within an

miles away over the Scottish With that journey back to they are inevitably rarer than on Dumfriesshire behind him yes- the flat. So when we lose one terday celebrations were in full that loss is felt even more swing at last. As for Doughty he acutely just as it was when jockey to Gordon Richards by way. also winning the Coventry Novices Steeplechase on Nod-

prize-money was much greater than

that offered at any other Irish

champion jockey and the runner-up, Michael J Kinane, will take over

hour of the race he was faced

with driving his horse home

himself - and home was 280

celebrated his appointment as Lanzarote, Golden Cygnet and Ron Barry's successor as first Deep Wealth all went the same Ironically Ekbalco fell in the Fighting Fifth Hurdle last year

y's Ryde. when seemingly poised to win.
Northern trainers enjoyed Only that was at the last hurdle

getting two stone from the challenger, held on to win this race

From Our Irish Correspondent, Dublin

Cheltemham. Allerlea made his time it was at the previous flight trip from Hawick for the and that mistake proved to be Nicolet Instruments Handicap his last. At the time he seemed Hurdle worthwhile and then to be going every bit as well as Santella King justifed Michael Gaye Brief, Equally sad for some had been the death at Cheltenham

just 24 hours earlier of Rusthall, who had to be put down after breaking down irreparably in the last race for which he was the hot favourite at 13-8 on. He may not have captured the public imagination the way that Ekbalco did, but he was still a great favourite within his own camp, so much so that the board of the newly instituted However, the main talking British Thoroughbred Racing point at Newcastle was ineviand Breeding Public Limited Company had decided to lease tably Ekbalco's death. Jumping has always thrived on its start

but being an injury-prone sport More than 2,000 of the 3,300 shareholders in that company assembled at Newbury racecourse yesterday to celebrate not only the successful launching of their company, but also

to inspect the eight yearlings that have been bought on their behalf with professional advice for a combined total of £386,000. A touch of irony about Weld's first Irish title

> Phoenix Park racecourse by a win the Leopardstown November syndicate headed by O'Brien that brought this about. Weld failed to win a single classic during the year, but he was outstandingly successful at Phoenix Park where the level of the distance and Gallant Royal. In a 28-runner field themselves out at the distance and Gallant Royal, at the distance and Gallant Royal. horse can be considered Weish Term ...... Bisjesty's Prince....

getting two stone from the challenger, held on to win this race for the second successive season.

"I'll send Gallant Royal to Newbury for a hurdle here early in the new year", Mick O'Toole, who trains the winner for his wife, said afterwards.

"I'll Nations won with a lot more in hand from Celtic Spirit than the official verdict of threequarters of a length, suggests. If Five Nations were with a lot more in hand from Celtic Spirit than the official verdict of threequarters of a length, suggests. If Five Nations won with a lot more in hand from Celtic Spirit than the official verdict of threequarters of a length, suggests. If Five Nations won with a lot more in hand from Celtic Spirit than the official verdict of threequarters of a length, suggests. If Five Nations won with a lot more in hand from Celtic Spirit than the official verdict of threequarters of a length, suggests. If Five Nations were in hand from Celtic Spirit than the official verdict of threequarters of a length, suggests. If Five Nations were in hand from Celtic Spirit than the official verdict of threequarters of a length, suggests. If Five Nations were in hand from Celtic Spirit than the official verdict of threequarters of a length, suggests. If Five Nations were in hand from Celtic Spirit than the official verdict of threequarters of a length, suggests. If Five Nations were in hand from Celtic Spirit than the official verdict of threequarters of a length, suggests. good to firm; Wolverhampton, chase course firm, hardles good. Tomorrow: Devon, chase good to firm, hardles firm; Nottingham, chase firm, hardles good to firm.

# Head to head: Neale Doughty forces Pounentes (far side) home in front of St Alezan (photograph: Ed Byrne)

RACING: EKBALCO PUT DOWN AFTER FALL AT NEWCASTLE

# Rackemann speeds Pakistan to the brink of innings defeat

Australia's fast bowlers all but ended Pakistan's hopes in the first Test match at Perth yesterday. With three days gone, the touring side had lost two second innings wickets following on and were still 152 runs behind.

Pakistan's hopes of survival with Omar, who is 53 not out after being the top scorer in the first with 48. Omar is playing only his second Test, as is the hero of the hour in The pace and bounce proudced

by the Queensland bowler con-founded Pakistan in the first innings. After Lillee and Hogg had failed to make an impression in the opening spells yesterday. He cut a swathe through the middle order to end the innings with five for 32 from eight overs.

Three of his wickets fell to splendid catches by Chappell

Mudassar and Hohsin, showing second time round, stayed together for 105 mins before Rackemman dismissed Mudassar. Mohsin fol-lowed almost immediately, also falling to Rackemann, and the stage was set for another rout. However, Omar and Miandad dug in, and took the score to 155 by close of

play. Omar was dropped twice in the gully by Yallop off Lille when 27 and 37. Australia had resumed at 330 for three and 39 rups were added before Azeem, the left arm seam bowler. playing his first test, claimed Border for 32. Azeem, aged 20, tall and with a pleasant delivery, finished with

Qadir salvaged some personal pride with two late wickers before Australia declared at 436 for nine, and soon Lillee and Hogg had

Imran under attack PAKISTAN First Innings
Mohsin Khan c Marsh b Hogg
Mudassar Nazar a Philips b Lites
Casim Omar C Yaliop b Rackemann
Javed Miandad c Philips b Hogg
"Zaheer Abbes c Philips b Hogg
"Zaheer Abbes c Philips b Hogg
"Wasim Raja c Chappell b Rackemann
IWasim Barl c Chappel b Rackemann
Tahir Nerosah not out Perth (Reuter) - Imran Khan, the

team Cricketers' Association of Pakistan, who said that the acting

captain, Zaheer Abbas, would not be able to make independent decisions on vital matters. but for many more series to come".

Asif later said: "I would like Imran to know that I am praying for m to get fit, not only for this series, "As far as i'm concerned," Imran said, "it is easier to go home than to

Pakistan captain, who has a stress fracture of his left shin, said he was prepared to fly home immediately if of his team had lost confidence Wissens
Tahir Neggish not ou
Abdul Qedir b Rickemann
Adhemmad Nazir c Chappel b in him.

Asif Iqbal, a former captain, had said that Imran's announcement that he was not fit for the current test match, nor possibly for the second one as well, could have an extremely demoralizing effect BOWLING: Little 13-3-28-1; Hogg 20-3; Rackemenn 8-0-32-5; Lews 0-48-1.

Total (2 wids ) ... FALL OF WICKETS: 1-62, 2-63. stand up and face the pressure and make a success of the tour."

BOWLING (to date): Lilies 13-3-28-0; Hogg 12 2-36-0; Rackemann 13-4-37-2; Lawson 7-0 28-0; Chappell 9-1-20-0.

#### HOCKEY

#### Reprieve for Sussex all too brief Surrey came to life in the first 3, Winshing 2. Bredlands: Final: Yeorcestatishina 1, Warner(sakhine 0 (after extra time). Elect: Semi-finats: Suffolk 0, Hentiordshine 3; Cambridgeshine 2, Bedfordshine 0, Souths: Semi-finats: Surrey 8, Suesen 3; (after extra time; score at full time 2-2; Middleesx 1, Kent

goals by Oddy, and one by Cairns from a short corner, superbly struck, put them into a 5-2 lead. Their sixth

goal was scored in the second period of extra time by Newton from a penalty stroke, after Diamond had

been brought down by the goalkeeper. However Jerry Cox has the last word with his stickwork and

acceleration, coming through on the

right all on his own to score for

By Sydney Friskin

Imran: looking forward

Surrey Sussex (after extra time)

There were thrills aplenty from a fast and onen game vesterday at Sussex in extra time, after the score had stood at 2-2 by the end of full time. Surrey thus qualified to meet Middlesex next Sunday in the South final of the county championship, Middlesex having beaten Kent 1-0 yesterday at Teddington.

Barely a minute of normal time was left when van Asselt, a SUSSEX.

SUSSEX: T Gregory (Beckenhem); G Bernes (Chichester), M Thompson (East Grinstead), C Smith (Chichester), Jason Cox (Mediatron), N Longarrest (East Grisstead, captain; sub N Perker, Worthing; sub N Burley, Chichester), J Mott (Worthing; sub N Burley, Chichester), P Langham (Chichester), C Dend (Worthing), B van Asset (Eastbourne), SURRETY R Baseman (Purley; sub D Rogers, Hawles); G Dauberney (Richmond), B Welts (Richmond), I Carley (Guildford), A Calms (Guildford), P Newton (Richmond, captain), C Cytes (Hourslow), A Diamond (Beckerhem), I Refincy (Spencer; sub D Francis, Surbison), C Cottral (Guildford), T Oddy (Guildford), Umpres: C Brine and N Grieve (Southern Counties)

Dutchman who lives in Eastbourne, converted a penalty stroke of Sussex, but the man who earned them their reprieve was Jerry Cox, whose sudden burst of speed was brought to a halt when he was obstructed inside the circle, the offence for which Surrey conceded the stroke. The quality of Cox's play suggested that he would be an asset to an England team.

It was Cox's perseverance which had enabled Sussex to take the lead when van Asselt followed up to score in the fourteenth minute of the second half, a lead which was soon second nail, a seat what was such neutralised when Cairus converted a short corner for Surrey. Eyles, who had a superb game at inside forward, then put Surrey ahead, although his effort was helped by a Sussex defender, who deflected the

unfortunate to have lost two solid defenders, Mott and Longstreet, who were injured and had to be replaced, thus causing some disarray

COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP: North: Lancashire 1, Durham C; Northumberland 3, Cumbria C; Yorkshire 1, Cheshire 1, West: Cornwas 1, Dorset 5; Gloucestarshire 5, Hersford 3; Devon Durham gain an honourable draw by Buckinghamshire, finished By Joyce Whitehead strongly to win 4-2.

In the Midlands, Bedfordshin

Durham made a good start in the county championships at Norton on Saturday, holding Lancashire to I-I draw. They led at half-time with a goal from Marie Burnham. Lancashire came back strongly to equalize through Trish Mawdsley, but the Durham defence, marshalled by Annette Immison, held out. In the South, Surrey has a frustrating time against a defensive Hampshire side before winning 2-0 with goals in the second half from Ruth Hine and Karen Brown. Middlesex, held to 1-1 at half-time

3-1: Middleest 4, Buckinghamehire Surrey 2, Hampehire 0: Warwickshire Derbyshire 2: Northamptonshire 2: Northam hamehire 1: Bediordahre 2, Shropahire Statifordahre 4, Wordsstershire 0; Durham Lyncashire 1.

in the Midlands, Bedfordshire beat Shropshire 2-1 thanks to two goals from Dale Boyce (Chiltern), newly promoted from the second XI. Julie Brown and Anita Briddon

scored to give Derbyshire a 2-0 lead over Warwickshire at half-time but Warwickshire came back strongly in the second half and won the match

0.

LEAGUE: Premier division Biachnath 2. Suddord 0: Hounstow 5 Beckenham 2. Spencer 0. Souffigate 2 League: Bromley 1, Teddington 1: Cheam 0 Tuiss HIV 4: Hampstead 3, London University 1. Souffic University 1, Dutwich 2: Purtey 3, Old Kingstonians 3; Reading 0, Richmond 0; St Abena 2, Meidenhead 0; Stough 7, Mid-Surrey 1; Surbiton 0, Cambridge University 1; Windbidon 1, Hawks 0.

WEST LEAGUE: Premier division: Brean Exeter Cricketts 0; Cheffenham 3, Exeter U Gloucester 2, Taumton Vale 0; Marisorough teca 0: Phymouth 3, Phymouth Gammer Scho Old Boys 0; Swindon 1, Firebrands 0; We Gloucestershire 1, Bristol 1,

SOUTH WALES: Premier division: Lenisher:

EAST LEAGUE: Premier division: Bedford 1, Harfseton Maggies 3: Broxhoums 2. Pelicana 0; Chelmstord 0, Bishop's Stortford 2: Ipswich 0, Fords 1; Norwich Grasshoppers 0, Nortoli-

ers 0; Old Loughtonians 2, Long Sutto: lots 0, Cambridge City 1; Westolitf 1

IN BRIEF

# for Moreno

race in Melbourne yesterday after the early leader, Alfredo Costanzo, was sidelined with gearbox prob-lems. Costanzo beat Moreno, the pole position man into the first corner, and led by two-seconds at lap 20. But in lap 25 of 100 laps Costanzo was forced to retire.

ICE SKATING: Brian Orser, the Canadian champion gave an excellent display of poise and balance to win the men's free skating event at the international figure skating tournament in The Hagne. He now looks set for honours at the winter Olympic Games in Sarajevo next February.

# **Folkestone**

orses have won more money next season as first jockey to Ironically it was the reopening of Dermot Weld. Kinane's attempt to

TROPCOURSE.

dy's Ryde.

1.15 BURWASH HURDLE (3-y-o: £552: 2m 110yds) (9 runners) 1143 ETAR CHARTER (R Ellis) Jenidre 11-6

HAND OF ZELIS (8) (6 MacDonald) D Gendotio 10-10

MALTERAX (A Sims) Pet Mitchel 10-10

MENTON (Mrs J Smith) D Murray-Smith 10-10

DEPTYANA (N Lee jun) M MacGynick 10-5

FOR VALOER (M Keepgraf) M Keepan 10-5

GABLES FLIGHT (Mrs T Dodd) D Grissell 10-5

MIND OUT (5 Carrioti) 6 Tipley 10-5

SAX (M Byyard S Woodman 10-5

1-3 Star Charter, 5 Sex, 8 Hand Of Zeus, 14 Menton, 20 Gables Flight, 25 others. .45 .COAST TO COAST CHASE (Novices: £984: 3m 2f) (7)

DOWNPANNENT (New S Crown) M Bolton 9-11-1
FREINCH BOB (T Jervis) F Sutherisard 9-10-10
FREINCH BOB (T Jervis) F Sutherisard 9-10-10
FREILD KELL NEW PP Medigent) J. Encides 6-10-10
JUST A GHOST (Miss B French) May J French 7-20-10
NORTH WEST (F HB) A Moore 8-10-10
SECOND RISE (M Galaby) D Weeden 7-10-10
SEDDY CHARLEY (Watergate Ltd) Miss L Bower 8-10-5
Moorth Miss L Bowe ta Helio Kilinay, 4 Biddy Charley, 6 Downpayment, 8 North West, 10 Prench Bob, 18 lice, 20 Just A Ghost.

2.15 HAIG WHISKY HURDLE (Novices: £886: 2m 110yds) (5) 

10-11 Super Tek, 3 Ledycross, 7-2 Forestriele, 10 Mejestic Cue, 20 Saucy Vulgan. 2.45 WHITELAW GOLD CUP (Chase: £1,192: 2m 4f) (5) 221119 COMBS DITCH (D) (R Torry) D Envorth 7-11-12 \_\_\_\_\_\_ Doubtilut
111314 St.VER SUCK (Ct) (Ars C Feather) M W Dickinson 11-11-12 \_\_\_\_ R Earnshew
1437-U EDEN GREEN (P Harmsford) D Grissel 6-11-8 \_\_\_\_ MP Porrett
F79389 CTY MONEY (M Smith) M Smith 9-10-11 \_\_\_\_\_ Mr C Newport 7
0402F-4 GLENJADE (N Wheeler) N Wheeler 8-10-11 \_\_\_\_\_ Mr N Wheeler

1-6 Silver Buck, 8 Iden Green, 16 Glenjede, 33 City Monsy. 3.15 BIDDENDEN HURDLE (Seiling: 2857: 2m 110yds) (21)

.C Mann M Hammong M Parri 5-2 End Of Ers, 7-2 Venturion, 4 Soot Bennett, 6 Princess Saluiti, 8 Peter's Querter, 10 Jazz escue, 12 Worlingworth Weltz, 16 others.

3.45 APPLEDORE HURDLE Handicap: £947: 2m 5f) (6) 

**Folkestone Selections** By Our Racing Staff
1.15 Star Charter, 1.45 North West, 2.15 Ladycross, 2.45 Silver Buck, 3.15

Wolverhampton selections

By Our Racing Staff 1.0 Whatton Marina, 1.30 Comedian, 2.0 Bushful Lad, 2.30 Fury Boy, 3.0 Playschool, 3.30 Ensigns Kit. Carlisle selections

By Our Racing Staff 1.15 Houghton Weaver, 1.45 Swift Albany, 2.15 Burelor, 2.45 Cornerce,

Goldes Fleece. He trains at Park Bara, Mariborough, above the gallops of Andy Turnell and Peter Makin. Marray-Sanith will be concentrating on the Flat and already has 15 yearlings in his care for next season.

# Wolverhampton

1.0 VICTORIA HURDLE (selling handicap: conditional jockeys: £608: 2m 7f) (10)

2 Etofie Leader, 3 Wheton Marina, 4 River Warrior, 8 Northern Kright, 14 Pair Deal, 18 Gitterett, 20 others.

1.30 WULFRUNA CHASE (novices: £1,171: 2m) (7) 8-11 Comedian, 9-2 Grand Harmony, 7 Tara's News, 12 Another sks, Battlefield Band, 20 others.

2.0 STAVELEY CHASE (handicap: £1,744: 3m 2f) (5)

2 1311 BASHRIR, LAD M Chee 8-11-9 (5 eq)
3 p-0th CASPHINE (B) D Nicholson 8-11-7 PScudamore
9 104-4 PLINDERING F Whiter 6-10-11 Prancome
12 2221 THE COPLOW W Wherton 10-10-8 (5 eq) \_\_\_\_S J O'Neil
17 2119 GOLD CASTE (D) P O'Connor 6-10-0 P Farrel 7
6-4 Plundering, 16-8 Bestriul Led, 5 The Coplow, 7 Ostoprime, 10 Gold Casts.

# Carlisle

1.15 AMBLESIDE HURDLE (novices: £645: 2m 330yd) (9 runners) SSUND (9 TURNOS)

901 HOUGHTON WEAVER W Holden 4-11-10 \_\_\_\_ D Wilde
4044 LITTLE TEMPEST W A Stephenson 4-11-10 \_\_\_\_ GW G
FRANK STEWART T Carthort 8-11-3 \_\_\_\_ D Johnstie
124/ SOMEL J S Walson 5-11-3 \_\_\_\_ S Store
PTICRUMYE G Richards 4-11-0 \_\_\_\_\_ N Doug
FROD RUSHING FLING C Bell 4-11-0 \_\_\_\_\_ P TO
GRACE ROGERS (8) R Morris 5-10-12 \_\_\_\_\_ P Dow
LITTLE WITTEN S R Bart 5-10-12 \_\_\_\_\_ P Dow
LITTLE WITTEN S R Bart 5-10-12 \_\_\_\_\_ C Machinirie
0946- TECHNICAL MERIT Mrs K Coulman 4-10-6 \_\_\_\_ C Machinirie

1.45 THRELKELD CHASE (handicap: £1,027: 2m 4f) 3 23-1U SWIFT ALBANY (CD) R.Robinson 9-11-7

9-4 9-4 Only Money, 3 Swift Alberry, 9-2 Okehempton, 6 Dr Guillotine, 8 Sunit River, 10 Saint-Munn. 2.15 PATTERDALE CHASE (handicap: £1,341: 3m) 5 4-FO3 SPARKERS CHOICE (CO) (B) N Crump 18-11-7

6-4 Sparide's Choice, 2 Three To One, 5 Burelor, 8 Man Alive, 12 Inscuruptious Judge, 20 Yalu. 2.45 COCKERMOUTH HURLDE (antateurs: handicap:

Cheltenham results

Newcastle 1.0: 1, Spring Chencellor (5-2); 2, Mountain Hays (40-85 fer); 3, Book of Kells (6-1), 3 ran. NY: Brain; 1.30: 1, Aristo Treat (5-2); 2, Abu Torkey (8-1); 3, Louviers (4-1), 9 ran. Numerate 13-6 Control transplant residues 1.0 1, The Floodings (10-11 far); 2, Seest Mandy (5-6), 3 ran (poly 2 fintshed); 1.35 1, Allerten (4-1); 2, Lagai Seeston (4-1); 3, Uon Hill (5-2 far), 5 ran, Crown Land (18-1) withdrawn, not under orders. Rule 4 applies to all hote - detection (10-1). withdrawn, not under orders. Rate 4 applies to all bate - deduction 10p in 2. 2.10 1, Possessies (7-1); 2, St Alexan (8-1); 3, Richidae (11-2) 9 can. Fifty Dollars More 4-1 tas. NR- Grey Dolphin. 2.45 1, Santalia King (8-11 fav); 2, Record Dancer (8-4); 3. Laws it To Sally (16-1); 7 ran. 3.20 1, Noddy's Ryde (4-6 fav); 2, Lasding Arbat (7-2); 3, Inc Magici (5-1); 3 ran. 1, Paladiasta (5-1); 2, Boardrams Grown (8-4); 3, Gright Ossalia (18-8 fav); 5 ran. 

# All Along scoops the \$1m jackpot From Peter Towers-Clark Laurel, Maryland

Taking the lead effortlessly on the far side of the course, All Along, at 5-2 on, never for one moment left any doubt that she was going to land the \$1m bonus that went with winning Saturday's Washington DC International here, following victories in the Rothmans International and Turf Classic.

With Walter Swinburn having to do no more than tap her down the shoulder, he could afford to glance back at the opposition three times as

shoulder, he could afford to glance back at the opposition three times as All Along strode to a superlative three and threequarter lengths victory over another French horse. Welsh Term, the extreme outsider in the field at 44-1.

In a photo-finish for third place, with only heads securation four

with only heads separating four horses, Cormorant Wood, the English challenger, just failed to hold off the American representatives, Majesty's Prince and Hush Dear, and the Irish filly, Give Thanks With the front-running Nijinsky's

With the front-running Nijinsky's Secret an absentee because of overnight colic, the early pace was moderate on the yielding going "I was going so easily in the back stretch," Swinburn said afterwards, "that I decided to let her go on. I knew then that I already had the race won." race won."

From that moment the issue was never in doubt. Welsh Term ran on into second place as Cauthen brought Cormorant Wood with a promising run to move into third rounding the bend and it looked as if the English filly might well run on into second place. Give Thanks, who lost her place

the pace was raised, was running on well at the finish and only just failed to catch the two American

horses.

But it was All Along's day and Laure's president, John D Schapito, with a million-dollar cheque in his pocket, presented a large facsmile of it to Daniel Wildenstein, All Along's owner. All Along's owner.

All Along's earnings of close on \$2.5m put her below only John Henry and Spectacular Bid in the list of all times stakes earners. After

overnight over her future, Patrick-Louis Biancone, her trainer, told me at the stables yesterday morning that All Along would not run in the Japan Cup but would definitely stay in training next season. The plan will be to give her a long rest and then bring her back for another autumn campaign, Bian-

cone does not rule out the possibility of letting her run on dirt in one of the rich Breeders' Cup races a year from now - "especially if they will offer a \$2m dollars bonus", he joked.

For the present he says that the best gift that he could receive would be to have All Along chosen as America's horse of the year. It is

difficult to imagine how any other

Hurdle. Ridden with extraortunary confidence by Tommy Carmody. Five Nations won with a lot more in hand from Celtic Spirit than the official verdict of threequarters of a

#### 2.30 COVEN CHASE (handicap: £1,253: 2m 4f) (5)

3.0 REYNOLDSTOWN CUP (novices hurdle: £1,982: 2m 4f) (9)

211 41) (3)

3 221

7 p81- CARA 800 E Bartow 7-10-12

8 004-2 CELTIC Tible A Turnell 5-10-12

12 MR PARSONS D Nicholson 5-10-12

14 0- SAMMY DRAKE Mrs W Sykes 6-10-12

23 1130 LOCHLRSNE (D) R Thompson 4-10-7

24 22-00 SWEET KDE J Browns 6-10-7

25 0000- RUEFUL LADY Mrs D Onions 4-10-2 5-4 Playschool, 100-30 Lochlinnine, 5 Mr Parsons, 8 Celtic Time, 14 Comra, 20 others.

3.30 BILSTON HURDLE (handicap: £1,276; 2m) (13) 

#### 6 1/132- COLOURFULL PADSTY (C) G Richards 8-11-5

16 2033- AMBER VALE (CO) D Chapman 5-10-10 19 23-00 DUSTY FARLOW R Monts 4-10-7 20 0202- MR SNOW (CD) W Tinning 8-10-5 23 044/0 YELLOW STAR T Cuthbert 10-10-0 

5-2 Gala Lad, 3 Graphic Solar, 11-2 Another Special, 13-2 Dusty Farlow, Amber Vale, 10 Colourfull Paddy, 12 others. 3.15 KESWICK CHASE (novices: £942: 2m) (9)

Mr D Coekley 7

Mrs J Thining 7

Mrs S Aston 7

11-10 Jimmy Chipe, 15-8 Villerstown, 6 White Prince, 12 Duke's pid, 14 Ormjeton, 28 others.

3.45 AMBLESIDE HURDLE (Div II: novices: £636: 2m 330vd) (9) SSAYD) (3) 2414 WATCHKNOWE LAD W Young 5-11-13 ...Mr R Robinson 7 60-10 LADY LAWYER (CD) (B) J Brockbenk 5-11-8 ...T G Dun 6913 STEP ASHORE (CD) Mire K Coultran 4-11-5 C McMatrick 7

O AVON CAK D MacConnid 6-11-3 C McStar BOON DREAMER G. Richards 7-11-3 N Do 4 POLISH N Crump 5-11-3 C Har BOON VICTORY BOY T Cathorn 5-11-0 N D Cos MOSSY CORES W A Stephenson 4-11-0 N D Cos MOSSY CORES W A Stephenson 4-11-0 N Cos

1.15: 1. Young Deniel (8-4 Inv); 2. Faxi Service (7-2); 2. Border Sun (10-1). 16 ran. NR: Lautrec, Pete Pocket, Pontos. 1.45: 1. Oction Man (4-6 tav); 2. Takagience (2-1), 2 ran.

Eraph: Chris (di

v Build

ball into goal.

Surrey had made something out of their numerous short corners, whereas Sussex were untidy in their handling of these awards. They were in their rearguard.

**RACKETS** 

By William Stephens on the Tonbridg second pair, Graham Cowdrey, aged 19 - a young England cricketer - and Jonathan Spurling, aged 23, winning 15-8, 15-4, 15-9, 18-13 in the Noel Bruce cupfinal at Queen's

Norman, who has won several titles in Canada and the United States, as well as the Noel Brace Cup in 1964 with Tom Pugh, served particularly well and played an effective supporting role, but the decisive factor was the ability of Boone - a world championship challenger - to terminate rallies with ithering kill shots low and deep to

William Boone and David a perfect length, such as that to wir Norman imposed the authority of the first game. The young qualifiers, having defeated some of the best pairs in the competition, showed frustration

Authority of experience

at not being able to give their aggression free rein, being pinned down by the lethal power of Boone.

Occasionally, however, they unleashed themselves and showed their talent, notably Spurling's excellent strokes down the wall and Cowdrey's use of the angles; they were beginning to get the measure of the Etonians in the fourth game, but Boone served out the set to five. Cowdrey shortly leaves to join Christopher, his brother, playing cricket in Cape Town for the winter.

Brazil's Roberto Moreno won his second Australian grand prix motor

Happy ending

# Rescinding bankruptcy order

enue v Falconer and Others Before Sir John Donaldson, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice May and

20

Lord Justice Dillon [Judgment delivered November3] Where in bankruptcy proceedings an order dismissing a bankruptcy petition had been made at the instance of the petitioning creditor, the court could subsequently rescind the order dismissing the petition and make receiving orders against the debtors even though such a course of acton was opposed

by the octitioning creditor. The Court of Appeal so stated in dismissing an appeal by the petitioning creditor, the Comissioners of Inland Revenue, against an order of Mr Registrar Dewhurst made on February 11, 1982 on the application of the trustee in bankruptcy, Mr G. D. Falconer.

Section 108 of the Bankruptcy Act 1914 provides: "(1) Every court baving jurisdiction on bankruptcy under this Act may review, rescind or vary any order by it under its bankrupicy jurisdiction". Mr Iohn Mummery for the Inland Revenue: Mr Edward

Bannister for the trustee in

LORD JUSTICE DILLON said that the debtors carried on a plant contracting and construction busi-ness in Lincolnshire. They became ness in Lincolnshire. They became indebted to the Inland Revenue who recovered judgment against them and served bankruptcy notices. The debtors failed to comply with the bankruptcy notices and the petition was presented in the High Court by the Revenue.

The petition was first heard before Mr Registar Parbury on May 12, 1980. On that date a cheque for £40,000 was handed to the Revenue. The-petition was adjourned to July 8 when the registrar was told by the Revenue that the £40,000 was being held in trust, a phrase which must mean in trust pending the outcome

The petition was then adjourned ultimately came before Mr Registrar Dewhurst on February 17, 1981. By that date no further payment had been made to the Revenue in respect of their debt but there had been other important develop-ments. On November 8, 1980 the three debtors had committed a further act of bankruptcy in reliance on which a trade creditor who had recovered judgment against them presented a bankruptcy petition in the Scanthorpe County Court.

A receiving order against all three debtors was made on the county court petition on December 30. adjudicated bankrupt on the county court petition on January 23, 1981. The first respondent, Mr Falconer, was appointed trustee in bankruptcy of all three bankrupts in place of the Official Receiver.
Before February 17, 1981 the

Official Receiver had been aware leave to withdraw a petition, the enue; Swepstone, Walsh & Son for that the Revenue's petition was pending in the High Court and make a receiving order, if satisfied ham.

Before Lord Justice Dunn, Lord

Justice Oliver and Lord Justice Fox

[Judgment delivered November 8]

company to secure its release from

restrictive terms attached to an

£80.000 loan was a capital payment

The Court of Appeal so held in

dismssing an appeal by the company. Tubbs (Elastics) Ltd.

from an order of Mr Justice Vinelott

(The Times December 10, 1982)

allowing the Crown's appeal against

a determination by the special

was entitled to loss relief in respect of the payment under section 177 of the Income and Corporation Taxes

manufacturer of narrow woven elastic at Sherston, Wiltshire, had borrowed £80,000 from the Indus-

trial and Commercial Finance Corporation Ltd (ICFC) to purchase

essential plant and machinery for a new mill at Denny in Stirlingshire.

pursuant to an agreement whereby,

1 The loan was repayable by

intalments over nine years and secured by a debenture creating a

section by a december creating a first and fixed charge over all the company's freehold property, good-will and uncalled capital and a fleating charge over the company's

2 So long as the loan was outstanding the company was not.

without ICFC's consent to enter

into any hire-purchase agreements in excess of £10,000, acquire any

investments, make any loan or dispose of assets otherwise than in

3 No money was to be borrowed by the company without ICFC's

consent save for bank loans up to

of the company's business progress.

5 A ceiling of £35,000 was imposed on the aggregate amount of directors' emoluments and

To procure its release from those

restrictions in June 1978 the company paid £20,000 to ICFC and

SET OP NEW DEPT
25 - 40 c.£9.000
Out client a leading City lum, has a new and unique position for a least class. PA ishorihandi to well with a leading consultant Desting with viny senior management from all areas of industry you'll need an unitoopable presentative, a warm sympathetic approach, bony of confidence and self motivations of confidence and self motivations of confidence and self motivations servicing duties are minimal but skills need

dubus are minimal but stells need to be good (100/60). Ideally you'll be educated to 'A' level

Please contact Sue at FLEET PERSONNEL

Rec Cons 404 4933/405 5959

**COVENT GARDEN** 

ARCHITECTS

need, investably, expensional society, 25-to work with two actitions in pleasant open-plea office. Switzers and extensional ex

240 2430

4 ICFC was to be kept informed

the ordinary course of business.

remaining assets.

Act 1970.
In October 1975 the company, a by

for corporation tax purposes.

A £20,000 payment made by a

of the receiving orders made on the 5(2). county court petition.

that course. Subsequently, the trustee in bankruptcy learned about the £40,000 and the order of February 17. The trustee called on the existence of the county court the Bernard to the county court the Bernard to the county court the bernard to the county to the county court the county to the county court the bernard to the county court the county county court the county count the Revenue to pay over the £40,000 petition and of the receiving orders but the Revenue refused

The trustee was then advised that provided a valid ground for the could not effectively claim the £40,000 so long as the order of Revenue's petition. It was common February 17 stood. Accordingly he made an application to the High happened to come forward on Court for the order of February 17. 1931 could have been to be rescinded under section 108 of the Bankruptcy Act 1914, for receiving orders to be made against the Bankruptcy and for the Revenue as petitioning creditor on that date.

Mr Mummery therefore submitted and for the thirty what could not be done. High Court proceedings to be transferred to the Scunthorpe County Court and consolidated with the bankruptcy proceedings

That application came before Mr Registrar Dewhurst on February 11, 1982 and he acceded to it. By his order, which was the order now appealed against, he rescinded his order of February 17, 1981, whereby he had dismissed the Revenue's petition and he made receiving orders against all three debtors. He

was however unqualified and the general comment in Williams on Bankruptey 19th edition at p457 that "the jurisdiction to rehear and rescind or vary orders made in the

The nub of the Revenue's appeal was that it was wrong for the registrar to have rescinded his earlier orders and made receiving orders for the avowed purpose of bringing the £40,000 paid to the Revenue in May 1980 within the net of the county court bankruptcy which only related back to November 8, 1980, the date of the

relevant act of bankruptcy. Section 5(7) of the 1914 Act provided that a creditor's petition should not, after presentment, be withdrawn without the leave of the court. In Re Bebro ([1900] 2 QB 316, 321) it was stated that such leave to withdraw a petition should be given only after an exercise of judgment as to whether the case was a proper one for withdrawal. His Lordship agreed.

But, in his Lordship's judgment, order of February 11, 1982. That because the court had to deal with the petition in one of the ways would dismiss the appeal.

Lord Justice May and the Master that if the court in the proper of the Rolls agreed.
exercise of its judgment refused Solicitors: Solicitor, Inland Rev-

Payment from capital

mortgage on the Sherston premises.

Mr Robert Mathew for the company; Mr Michael Hart for the

Crown.
LORD JUSTICE OLIVER, giv-

ing the judgment of the court, said that it was accepted that, once the

facts were ascertained, the question

was one of law and one the answer

the application of one single all-

If one started with the first of the matters referred to by Mr Justice Dixon in Sun Newspapers Ltd v Federal Commissioner of Taxation ((1938) 61 C L R 337, 363) namely

the character of the advantage sought, the general advantage was simply that of improving the company's trade. But that could not

by itself be an answer to the problem for that was, or ought to be, the advantage sought from all expenditure of the company's

The special commissioners found

money whether capital or revenue.

that the sum had been paid "in

order to secure release from certain terms of the 1975 agreement which

were inhibiting the efficient day-to-day management of its business and were liable to jeopardise its continued profitable expansion". Mr Hart, however, submitted that

the mere fact that the restrictions were inhibiting day-to-day manage-

ment could not be determinative of

their release was to be treated as

being of a revenue or a capital

The advantage sought to be

achieved was one which was permanent in the sense that the

company was relieved for the balance of the loan period of the

transaction. One could not separate the payment made from the origins of the restrictions in respect of

In effect the restrictions were the price paid for the loan and the loan

Ila creme de la creme.

SYNERCY

OFFICE MANAGER

OFFICE MANAGER
23,000 reg
A top found Administrator with exrefuni extra larial shift in required to
tunction or Partinessing Services
Lary Office Manager for the prolary office manager for the prolated Manager for the pro
lated Manag

STIRLING COOPER

ENTERPRISES LTD.

Are looking for a fully experi-

enced high fashion buyer for their own group of shops. The candidate must be well

versed in all aspects of the

on 487 5744 for an

which it was made.

disadvantage arising from the restrictions and relieved of restrictions attributable to a non-recurring advantages achieved by the payment: the alteration in the terms

Whitehead (Inspector of Taxes) the agreement and debenture were random (Elastics) Ltd cancelled and replaced by a simple

and not deductible in computing the whether a particular expenditure company's trading profits or losses was of a revenue or capital nature

embracing test.

It would be strange indeed if the On February 17, 1981 on the adjourned bearing of the Revenue's if its judgment refused leave to High Court petition, Mr Registrar Dewhurst at the request of the Revenue, dismissed that petition. There was nobody there to oppose withdrawn, unable to do anything that course Subsequently, the with the netition but leave it lying

and adjudications on that petition The trustee was then advised that provided a valid ground for the

all three debtors instead, and for the ted that what could not be done directly by substituting another creditor as a petitioner should not. or could not, properly, be done indirectly by making a receiving order at the instance of the trustee in bankruptcy in the county court bankruptcy who merely represented the general body of creditors. The Revenue should not be deprived of

the fruits of their diligence.
His Lordship saw great force in that submission if the £40,000 had been paid to the Revenue outright and unconditionally in May 1981. orders against all three debtors. He subsequently ordered transfer to the county court.

At first sight it seemed startling that the registrar should have jurisdiction to rescind his order dismissing the petition nearly a year later. The wording of section 108(1) well before the county court bankrupter to which the county court bankrupter related back. It might then be wrong for the later. The wording of section 108(1) well before the county court bankrupter to which the act of bankrupter to which the county court bankrupter to which the county county bankrupter to which t

bankrupicy.

Those were not, however, the facts before the court. The Revenue had no absolute title to the £40,000 without the order of February 17, exercise of bankruptcy jurisdiction 1981. The money was held in trust is, in a proper case, almost without limit" appeared to be justified.

1981. The money was held in trust and the order giving leave to withdraw the petition was needed to

> debiors had been adjudicated bankrupt on the county court petition, prefer to perfect the Revenue's title, instead of leaving so much of the £40,000 as had been provided by the debtors, available for the general body of their creditors in the course of their

bankruptcy? So long as the £40,000 was held in trust the debtors had a contingent interest in it. That interest vested in their trustee under the county court bankrupicy and there was no reason why the trustees should be deprived of it.

In his Lordship's judement the registrar had erred on February 17, 1981 when he gave the Revenue leave to withdraw their petition and he corrected his error by making the

effect a lump sum commutation of

Dixon's three criteria, the indicia

would seem to point strongly to the

payment being of a capital rather

Mr Mathew however relied on

the two factors which had appealed

to the special commissioners, namely, the analogy of the cases to

which they referred and the absence, as they found, of any asset of an

In the court's view, the cases did

not provide any compulsive or convincing analogy which pointed

to the conclusion that the expendi-

ture in the instant case fell properly

to be treated as of a revenue nature

Indeed it appeared more nearly analogous to Tucker v Granada Motorway Services Ltd ([1971] 1 WLR 683) where a payment in commutation of a variable rent in

the lease of the taxpayer's premises

was held to be a capital payment.
So, in the instant case, if both the

purpose and the effect of the transaction were analysed, what

emerged from the 1978 agreement was a clearly identifiable and

enduring advantage - no doubt an advantage which enabled the company to trade better and thus

increase its profits, but one of a

capital nature in the sense that it

enabled the company to utilize its capital assets in a way in which it

could not have utilized them before

and to continue to enjoy the benefit

of instalment repayment of the loan without the disadvantages imposed on it by the 1975 agreement.

Prior to the agreement the company had been disabled from raising further capital on the

security of any of its assets. After the agreement its Denny mill was

a ailable free from charge as were

a.. its other fixed and current assets

affecting the loan capital and the release of the charges on all assets other than Sherston mill. The

judge's analysis of the nature of the

Advertising

£8,000+

Covent Garden

For this prestige job you will need Adv Exp. skills 100/60

& an alert mand along with a

sense of tun. Working for

young Director on large Int.

LONDON TOWN

STAFF BUREAU

01-836 1994

GOOD AUDIO SEC

For director and Executive of

Property Co. near Baker St.

c. £7,500 age.

Free snack lunches Call Sue 487 3401

(no agencies)

Thus applying Mr Justice

the price paid.

enduring nature.

than a revenue nature.

# La crème de la crème

SECRETARY/LINGUISTS

ACLICITANT/LINYOUS17
PARILA ITALIAND to essure good teamweatcactous with band office as gut of the small dynamic team at the North London subsidery of a large leakes manufacturing fant. As secretary to the Director of Sales Marriesing you will be notwert and flexible, using your initiative as well as you sound English sharthant and brown a shift.

as you sound English sharthand and typing shills.

MAYFARE Are you 28+, with previous soundaring experience in the contraction or percontestical fielder? When good English sharthand and word processing shills, your spoken French will also be usaful as project soundaring his beautiful as project soundaring the humans of company. Start as a temp and word your very into a worl-pool for the 50,000 pal.

EFFEMAN branch of world-wide meanufacturers, shusted in peaceful provincial town must in Bussalder, requires English mother-tempse typint with fluent German to work as translater fearners in their Secretarist. Friendly offices, accomposa-

retariat. Friendly offices, accumoda-tion easy to find: salary DM 2,500 -3,000 month.

MILLTE MIGUAL SERVICES

(Increined Countests) 22 Charing Cross Rd, WC2 81-836-3794/5

CHAIRMAN'S PA

CHAIRMAN'S PA £9,000 package
The delightful Chairman of this large International property group needs an efficient Personal Assistant to organise his hectic life. Only 30% of your time will involve shorthend/typing, the rest of your day will include extensive organisation and international lisison. Good conversational Freach,

smart appearance and out-going personality essential combined with sound office

experience. Excellent bene-fits include free travel and dress allowance. Age

RING 434 4512

Crone Corkill

**SECRETARY** 

TO M.D.

£7,000××

Although excellent shorthand, audio and typing are essential, working for the Managing Director of this famous systophony ordestra based in W1, tast, diplomacy, a good telephone resoner and a flexible, willing attitude are equally important. There is some word processing. Preferred age late 20's.

Bernadette

of Bond St.

A LITTLE BIT OF

FRANCE IN W1

c. £7,580

Fluent French with English sec-retarial skills of 100/60 will not qualify you for this job. With the UK subsidiary of a leading French Engineering Company unless you also have an outgo-

ng pesonality, bubbling with

ing pesonairy, duboing with confidence, eager to make contacts and ready for real responsibility. Your young, energetic boss will need you as much as an administrator as a

secretary. Preferred age 23+

International

International Secretaries

**PUBLISHING** 

£7,000 - £7,500

Well paid Senior Secretarial openings, very much on the administrative front requir-

No. 55, forest door to Feoresicks) 81-629 1284

MERCHANT BANKING £7,000

Top level young PA to pain the International investment team of this major city bank. You will need excellent secretarial skills and the ability to work under pressure when contacting clients world wide. Call Sarah Davies on \$1-491 8742.

CONFIDENTIAL PA £7,000

Are you after a senior position with a large well known professional enoughpy? You will be responsible to the National Sales Director in Personnel therefore the nature of his work is highly conditional. The position offers a great deal of watery with pienty of administration. 100/60+ audio. Please cell june Williams on 01-491 8747.

CHAIRMANS PA/SEC £9,500 + Bonus + Perks

This international City company seek 3 confidential PA with a cheerful person-ality continued with excellent stalls and background for their Chardman's office. If you feel confident to organise meetings, luncheons and large with press, are aged 25-33, hold a clean driving locance, contact Diane Hilson on 491 8742.

SOUTH OF THE RIVER £7.000 terectors of this large, famous computer company series a PA/Sec capable of rgamsing his becile work load. You must be stile to work under pressure, lawe needs of 90/50 and have an uncrest in the communications field. Phone Vanes-

Secretarial Appointments \

A Division of Graduate Appointments 7PrincesStreet, London W1R 7RB Tel: 01-629 7262

#### ADMIN/SEC **CIRCA £8,060 +**

International Computer Co seek an efficient, well groomed Sec PA for their general admin Manager. This is a one-to-one position & requires all the skifts of a competent PA. Duties Incl. own correspondence, lots of lelephone/client liaison, assisting in property purchasing & maintenance etc. Tact & discretion are of the upmost importance & candidates should have the necessary charisma to deal with people when fraught situations arise. Age prel 25/35 max. Large co. benefits include regular merit reviews & beautiful offices. Some word processing pref. Although training of the control of

Contact Kay Daly 828 5792
KINGSLAND PERSONNEL CONSULTANTS

#### **TOP CALIBRE P.A.** £9,000 +

Major West End Office Automation Co. seek an efficient articulate emacumajor west and others automation as seek an emicent anotisate maculately groomed P.A. for their UK Service Manager. Experience at Senior Secretarial level is a must as are good secretarial skills. Some W.P. desinable although training given. Candidates will ideally be age 25/35 max & have a warm friendly personality in order to deal successfully & tactfully with all levels of people. A real P.A. role with lots of opportunity to use ones initiative. Suparb working conditions plus & monthly ment reviews &

> Contact Kay Daly 01-828 5792. KINGSLAND PERSONNEL CONSULTANTS

#### **Partners Secretary Chartered Accountants W1**

A competent hard working Secretary with a cheerful disposition is required by two partners in a busy friendly office where involvement is essential. The job is varied and interesting with limited figure work. Preferred age range 22 - 35. Salary from £7,500 - £3,000 according to age and experience. Please apply in writing with full details

#### TO £8,500 PANACHE + INITIATIVE

You will need all your social skills for client entertaining at Ascot, for example, as well as the more mundare. (but speedy) shorthand & organisato-nat abilities. You will be PA to the MD of a new set up within a major construction group, & also provide, with assistance, an administrative backup to 4 marketing executives. A Legal ent. Ann. 27, 35.

377 8600 City 439 7001 West End Secretaries 🚜 🖁

Plus

SECRETARY This successful company provides financial hacking for various films/TV productions. The various armostigent, arricalists sec-retary who can fass efficiently with Pro-ducers, Directors & Winters etc. £8,500. PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

with Sec Skills
successful fain production for Medical
aground/moviledge useful for the
manding position Lots of admin versit &
nt basen. £7,908-£9,090 **CONFIDENTIAL PA/SEC** for important executive & with highly soc-cessful advertision agency Good sec sidils, is advertising sidils assumed EB,000. Surnitional specialists to the compositeations & autorialismosts holystries singe 1969

Pathfinders PERSONNEL SERVICES 829 3132 "

£9,500 - BANKING Thrive under pressure? Willing to commit yourself to the young hard working Director & Executive of the corporate finance department of City Merchant Bank, Normal shorthand/young a good eduhand/lyping, a good edu-cation & preferably banking experience are required. Age 25-30. Subsidised mortgage.

PA/SEC 26-28
With conversational French
1300 501, £8,000 + superb
fringe benefits for executive of
excellent City company

PA/SEC 24 (80/45) TO £7,000 340

Phone 437 8476 or 734 3768 133/135 Oxford Street, W1. (Rec Cons)

Miller/McNish

SarahHodója

ADVERTISING CHAIRMAN

28080 + perks

Organise incredible variety bi arrangements for flamboyant Ad Charman - Boards Meetings, Childrens Trust, Charrity teleson, plus his London Bet, country home & theatre twolvement. Own office, Sec skills required.

was clearly a transaction of a capital nature. One way of looking at the matter, therefore, as Mr Hart would submit, was that the covered and the matter. 377 8500 City 439 7001 West End Secretaries 📲 🛂

Box 1407 H The Times

# JANE CEOSTHWAITE Advertising Agency

Knightsbridge 24+ graduate required with science degree, sh and typing (100/60) and man 1 yrs experience in a communications or related industry, to work for the Director of Planning of this highly respected agency A good opportunity for the right candidate offering scope, responsibility and the chance to develop a key position within

21 Beauchamp Place SW3 Tel: 01-581 2977

#### SENIOR SECRETARY **STOCKBROKERS**

A successful & expending firm of City stockbrokers seeks a confi-dent & experienced secretary (good shorthand & typing) to pro-vide a professional back-up to the applicant will be given the opporunity of getting more involved in the business side. Age circa 24-35

areer 17 Ale Street plan (Rec Gess)

# authinistance non-requiring flair for organising and coordinating plus 100/50 skills. Previous publishing exp. by no means essential. Immediate interviews so Covent Garden Bureau 53 FLETSTREET EC4

<u>01-353 7696</u> CRIMINAL SOLICITORS

WC2 Need unsqueamish secretary

small but busy practice. sh. & audio. £7.000+

Ring Penny 405 3016

# experience essential.

# P.R./PROMOTIONS OFFICER fessional P.R./Promotions Officer required Job Involves comment at mother tongue standard and Suarcy in und and an itself Spanish, position for person willing to estume responsibility. Recreated

ge.
Please write for application form to
The Spenish Citrus Menagement Committee.
UK AND SCANDHAVIAN DELECATION
23, Menobester Squere, Lander, Wi

(He'll be in safe hands while I'm away. I'm getting him a temporary from ... 7

> CITY 01-836 1635/WHENT INID 01-639 800 The first numbers to ring

> > **COLLEGE LEAVERS**

HOTELS - £6,000

SALES & MARKETING

This will be an excellent first or second job. Working for two Directors of this well known international group. You will also receive training on their modern equipment. Speeds 90/50. Age 19+.

PR £5,508

Another good first job! You will be part of a busy and informal team and will assist in organising press. Inches etc., as well as all the normal secretarial duties. Speeds 90/59.

# START UP Two well known City insti-tutions are combining to set up this new company. You will be working for the young Managing Director and will want to become

and was the coughly involved with all aspects of their international investments. Speeds 90/60. Age 28-BANKING £9,000 + MORT

An excellent secretary is ded to work for two

COBBOLD AND DAVIS 35 Bruton Place.



ADMIN PA - £10,000 plus FRENCH AND SPANISH

The symmic young Pensident of an Assertant-based investment leads in Will in leading for an autop-tional PA who will provide him with a first tast backup and remove accustomately precises from her-berty schedule. The will involve a quart deal of intercetomal league for which Report Franch and summable Conversament Segurido will him accessary, coupled with atthic of 1000st/00ps and pool franch shorthead. There is a significant named of company personnel and general administrators tearly involved in that paid, creating in first class cause opportunity Ideal age range 27-15. Sooil benefits.

Crone Corkill

# Za Erème

Confidential PA c.£9,500

Working at the highest level, you will have good shorthand, board level experience, impeccable presentation and an easy, confident manner when dealing with people who are leaders in their field. Probably aged 26-30, a

flexible and accommosecond nature to you.

Please telephone: **Rosalie Preskett** 

**1**01-836 4086

#### MANAGING **SECRETARY**

Architects in Jermyn Street require a Personal Assistant to the Managing partner. The same salary will be in the region of £8.000 pa with 4 weeks leave in addition to public bolidays. Ability to use a micro and bookkeeping

Please send CV to Mr McDonald, 102 Jermyn St. SWI, Y 6EE.

#### **FLAIR FOR** LANGUAGES £10,500 The Chief Executive of one of

Europe's most glamorous travel enterprises needs a P A. to work in their librarious

You will be giving him tuil sec-retaries back-up in a hectic environment, as well a liaising with overeess agents and cli-ents in French, and possibly German, Italian or Spanish. This job calls for someone with

as a strong personality and an impressive educational and secretarial track record. Age 23-85. Speeds 100/60.

French shorthand essential

Angela Mortimer Ltd 166 Piccadelly

629 9686

#### **COVENT GARDEN** £7.000

the shorthead needed as Secretary to the Contracts Manager of this very successful out company the its endersally pleasant to far, in fact the whole company engage a very transity succel atmosphere. Not a lot of typing in this prostore. Although you should have an this prostore. Although you should have an

Elizabeth Hunt RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS 18 Grosvenor Street London WF Telephone UI-499 8070

# Super Secs

#### PA TO CHAIRMAN

This is an exching opportunity for someone with top level relevant expenence to help set up a new shapping company. This will form part of an existing major Cry trading group and you will be required to introduce the necessary systems and provide full sec and admin back-up to the Chartman. The ideal candidate will have a sound educational back-ground and speeds 100/60 wpm, combined with posse, intestive and a good sense of humour. Age 25 – 35 Salary £9,000 + benefits

Crone Corkill

**AMERICAN** LIVING LONDON WI
requires able Secretary: PA to
deal with private correspondence, social arrangements, etc.
Full-time appointment but only
very light duties. Successful
candidate will be intelligent
able to work on own and a nonsmoker. Solary 16, 0004ppe far ther details globes Wire
Richardson 353 2000 x 246.

> SMALL CHARITY

Providing holidays for severely disabled people require an assistant to deal with quest bookings. Good standard of typing essential. Must be conscientious with attention to detail. Age unimportant - Salary 25,000 subject to review immediate start.

Tel Pat Brosnan Winged Fellowship Trust 2nd Floor 64/66 Oxford St. WIN-OAL 01-631-3363

TVPIST/RECEPTIONIST request for busy Wi professional office. Pleasant manner a accurate typing essential, Salary £5.000 Phone Jeremy Carter on 94.37 0775. COLIEGE LEAVER, well educated. O levels. A lillle shorthand suito et for peneral office SW1. Will learn wp. c £5.200 ps. Lv. 9 etc. Joyce Guiness Bureau 569 8807 :0010. TALLANGERGLISH secretary, must ITALIAN/ENGLISH secretary, must have exc English sh. typing skills. City Bank, £8,000. Agr 23-24. Appointments '94 Ltd. 242 2245.

THAT AGENCY Have Juts of positions available for College leavers and experienced secretaines in advertising and sales promotion. Phone Sue for details. 47, Albumarila St, Landon W1 Recruitment Consultants

499 4562

JUNIOR SECRETARY REQUIRED

For the Sections Office of the Royal Society of Medicine which organises the Society's medical meetings. The Secretary, who would start work at the beginning of December, would be part of a toam doing varied and responsible work. Medical terminology is not required, but typing and shorthand are essential. Salary un to £5.500 p.a.

Applications should write longham letters and send curriculum vites to Miss Barbara Komoniewska, Sec-tions Officer. Royal Society of Medicine, I Wimpole Street, Lon-

FRENCH SECRETARIES. We have a mainter of interesting divaried positions for exp billingual sect in and around the London area. Morrow Emp Agy 636 1887.

SURGEON REQUIRES private secretary Jan 84. Good telephone manner and initiatic needed, S.h. devirable, 20.30 years preferred, 57.000 ap. 935 1225.

DUTCH? Fluent Dutch Speaker, twith English S.H. Sor University Head 46.300 - 27,300 6 weeks bots, 24.e. Covent Garden Bureau, 83 Fleet St. EC4. 01-383 7696

Savan Hodéa Reception in Advertising £6,000 + profit share Gamorous involving recep-tion role in swish successful ad agency, meet & greet ci-ents, juggle messengers, handle queries - train on new S/B. Excellent presentation

Call Diana Duggan on 491 7638 115, New Bond Street, London W.1

إخرافات المالالم CITY £8,500 SEC/ADMIN
SEC / SE Acms Appts, 158, Bishopegate, 5C2, 01-247 9701. CV's WEL

لأصصاحاه العاطاط LOOKING FOR AN OPENING INTO BANKING S/HAND SEC. £6.500 + MORTGAGE 18

Here's your chancer This U.S. benking group are looking for a young Secretary with excellent shorthand and typing skills to lein their Commercial Trading Department. You'll be working for two dries are their commercial trading Department. As the control of the source of the control of the source of the control of the co

588 0174 M & J PERSONEL SECRETARIES FOR ARCHITECTS and Designers, Permanoni, lembor-ary poolitors, AMSA Specialists Agency 01-734 0832. FILM PRODUCTION COMPANY

RECEPTUMIST

25,500 ~ 26,000

As receptonist for this friendly company in the computer field you will be irreded in an exciting growth industry, able to organise your own reception area. You will use your typing to get the involvement in company activities which is so other missing from receptionist positions. Switchboard exp. is essential. W P exp. would be an asset. Typing at 40 w.p.m. is also required.

Switch of the free would be an asset. Typing at 40 w.p.m. is also required.

SYNERCY

RESPONSIBILITY AND INVOLVEMENT FOR A SENIOR SEC FOR A SENIOR SEC
AGE IMMATERIAL

£8.100 + BONUS & TWICE
YEARLY REV
THE BOSS: This WCI firm of soil
citor senior parties, so be not ine
final say on my crything and illerally
gets brioty ed in any aspect libut
conterns the seneral running of this
practice. He reties heavily get his
secretary so your role will be both
important and demanding. The
legal side of your boss's work will
int alse you in union law, criminal
law and personal inverse claims
when your boss is awan, which as
you can imagine is a frequest devel
and a good legal background it,
imperative as it will give roubletts as
lar as you are object to, Both raddoand shorthand skills are required
and a good legal background it,
imperative as it will give you lite
considence and bonce enowiedge
needed to deal with this developed
secretarial position. Call Devect
Addock on 01-405 6182 St Paula
Employment Agency

Box No 2058H The Times.

DUTCHY FULBERT DUTCH SPRAKER

(With Ernoles S. H.) for University
Head Es. 300-E7, 200, 6 weeks note:
24+, Covent Garden Bureau, GS Flort
S, ECA, 353 7696.

GERMAN SECRETARIES, We have a

number of interneting a varied poritions. For my bullingual act is and
around the London area, Merrow

Emp Agy 636 1487

ICC+CIPL Learn a foreign muage on

MLOAA! Mickellor of the MITTER

Synergy Pulticent costs 91-837 9333

SECREYARY MALE OR PERMALE FOR MUNICIPAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

28,000. Secretary, aged 22,24. for informational division marketing promotional side of City Merchant Bank Skills 100.60. Appointments 84 Ltd. 242 2245.

ستنشئن واستناد

publishers concerned.

individual services have indepen-

dently begun to reduce or restrict the

numbers of the other directories they

choose to distribute. Given that the

services are the major, and in some cases, the only way of distributing the

material directly to the students on the campus, this has caused a

predictable storm of protest from the

services have tended to very greatly.

many say that because the entries in

the commercial directories are com-

piled months before publication, the estimates of vacancy requirements which appear are out of date by the time the students read them. They

emphasize that, by comparison, ROGET is not a list of vacancies but a

carefully compiled directory giving objective and impartial information

This was reiterated by AGCAS's new chairman, Robert Porrer. He said: "ROGET was conceived in 1975

by a group of careers advisers who felt

the need for a concise and compre-

hensive reference source on graduate

employers, and in particular one that would make available to students

information on the many employers

who did not issue recruitment

literature to all careers services or

"ROGET has been developed as a

compendium with a role different to

that of the main commercial direc-

tories and is not designed to give

vacancy information. Vacancies - especially in these uncertain times -

can rarely be predicted 15 months

before a graduate is available for

directories now available for students,

it is no longer reasonable for them to

be expected to handle, store and

distribute all of them in the sme

quantity as in the past. A few concede

however, that this argument is often

being used as a convenient way to

favour ROGET above the other

commercial publishers, are well aware

of the jungle-like approach of the

commercial world and it must be

ecognised that employers only have a

limited amount of funds to invest in

directory entries", commented Brian

Steptoe, joint director of the Univer-

sity of London Careers Advisory

exploiting our semi-monopolistic access to students in order to ensure

that ROGET will become a viable

product - with the caveat that members of AGCAS feel that it is a

better source of information than the

others. To suggest otherwise would be

The commercial publishers con-

rvice. "We, the careers service, are

particularly

Other services say that, with four

employment."

directories.

"Everybody,

advertise in the careers directories.

about the employers covered.

they may not be aware of is that

their choice of directory is rapidly becoming the centre of a contro-versial debate between employers.

the careers service and the principal

publishers concerned - a debate

which has led to many services being

increasingly selective about the

directories they choose to distribute

To understand the issues in-

volved, it is necessary to take a close look at each of the directories and the differences in approach and

content which exist between them.

GO (published by the New Oppor-

tunity Press) and DOG (published by VNU Business Publications) -Press) and DOG (published

both of these are produced by

commercial publishers and con-

tain details of employers who are

specifically intending to recruit

graduate trainees in the coming

season. The employers pay for

their entries in much the same

way as they pay for recruitment advertising. Subject to set stan-

dards of style and accuracy, they

have absolute control over the

information the entries contain

and the way in whic it its written.

GET (published by Hobson/CRAC)

- Hobson's Press is the commer

cial publisher linked to the

Careers Research and Advisory

Centre, a registered educational

charity financed by member

subscriptions and donations, li-

censing income and project sponsorship. In addition to sepa-

rate employer entries similar to those which appear in GO and DOG, GET also contains a

comprehensive directory of employers in the appendix. The

directory is compiled by CRAC

itself using a data-based system of

reference paid for by the centre's

subscription and not directly by

the employers which appear in the

ROGET is published on behalf of

the Association of Graduate Careers Advisory Services (AG-

CAS) by the Central Services

Unit, a non-profit making body

supported by subscriptions from

all universities and polytechies in

the British Isles. The basic entries

are compiled by the unit using a

data-base system similar to the

employed by CRAC and they are

offered to employers on a free basis. Crucial to the controversy,

however, is the fact that em-

ployers are charged for any

additional space they choose to

There are four main contenders:

A Woodard School

Educational

PREP, AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS

6th Form Scholarships 1984

\* Examinations will be held at the College on the 9th & 10th February 1984 for entrants now in their 'O' level

\* A number of Scholarships & Exhibitions, up to halffees, will be awarded on the results of those

\* Two Assisted Places. for suitably-qualified applicants.

and a number of Bursaries may also be awarded. \* Both boys and girls are elegible, for day and boarding

\* The College runs 'A' level courses in sixteen subjects.

College. Lucycler. Staffe. STI1 5HN. Telephone 0889



EDUCATIONAL COURSES

#### **AWARDS IN AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS**

es who wish to study for a funder degree of diploma in Agricultural mic year 1984/85 will not be less than £4,920 (from which fees are payable) and are remable mitially for one year, after which they may be stended for a further period. They are unconditional as regards subsequent

nts may have graduated in any discipline, but preference will be given to those with degrees - normally first or upper second class honours or

ecretary, Awards in Agricultural Economics, Milk Marketing Board, Thamas Ditton, Surrey KT7 OEL, quoting reference A/924. Applications must be returned to him not later than 31 January 1984.

STIDIO-COURTU ....

ratic Chrisse Learn a foreign ! language on vour own! For Catalogue, call or write: Audio-Forum, Suite 1139 31 Kensington: Thurch Street, London WB 4LL, (01) 937 1647

TEACHER Training Courses

Internationally accepted Nursery. Primary and Advanced Montesson Teaching Diplomas taught by Tutor-guided Home Study. Evening and Full-Time Courses Fung, write or call for Prospectus THE LONDON MONTESSORI CENTRI 01-493 0165, 24 hour Answerphore

WINTER HOLIDAYS IN FRANCE? French at the FRENCH INSTITUTE intensive course 5-16 ember (60 hours mittion) commencing 16 January Details: 14 Cremwell Ph London SW72JR 01-589 6211 ext 42

ROME-APRIL 1984 The Anglo Italian Institute is hold-ing two 14 day residential courses on "Looking at Art as an srt." Internationally renowned lecturers. An exciting and reward-ing experience in art appreciation information from — The Secretary, A.I.I.A, Hillhampto House, Sumingdale, SL5 9GB. (0990) 21441

EDUCATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON VICENTE CANADA BLANCH FELLOWSHIPS

Applications are invited for Vicente Canada Blanch Fellowships ione sentor and one lumion; tenable from October 1984. The Fellowships have the object of promotiog the study of the civilisation and culture of Spain, and are open graduates of any university for research in Spain in any recognised subject of

For Senior Fellowships preference will be given to posidoctoral candidates. For unior Fellowships candidates must be engaged in or prepared to undertake entgraduate course or study approved by the Committee of Award.

Applications for Fellowships tenable from 1 October, 1984 must be received on before 1 February, 1984 by the Scholarships Section. University of London mate House, Room 21A Malet Street. London WC1E 7HU, from whom further formation may be obtained

ST. GODRICS COLLEGE Secretarial Courses and Language Training Business Studies Liberal Arts Course Resident and Day Students 2 Arkwright Road, Landon NW3 6AD

take out in the entry.

MAKE WRITING YOUR HOBBY Learn article or story writing from the only journalist school founded under the paircoage of the Press Hugheri qualify correspondence coaching Free book from The London School of Journalism (T. 19 BB. 01-499 Street, London, Wiy BB. 01-499

CONFERENCE ORGANISER

P.A./SEC.

+000.83

Extremely interesting position for skilled Secretary, shorthand essential and aged 25° To work for this to professional organisation of crime of the state of the

Call Prime Personnel on

PUBLISHING - assistant required for special project for one year. Good typing and knowledge of word pro-cessor essential. Duties also include research and administration. 26,000. 881 1254 Wetton Staff Consullants.

Super Secretaries

leptione:01-435 9831

Telev: 25589

CHERWOOD COLLEGE

studies
Moderate less for expert fution
in inendity atmosphere. 1-3 terms
Hotel Reception Course
4 weeks intensive. Expert fution.
Excellent faculties.
Threat & Tourism
Blass Ribend Course
2 weeks tal time, 7 recognised
certificates including British Airways Basic, Parts 1 & II (these
may also be taken as individual
courses)
Details from

Details from CHERWOOD COLLEGE

MODERN TUTORIAL COLLEGE

cede many of the points put forward by the careers services. They agree that ROGET serves a different With the development of ROGET, a purpose to their own publication, but directory produced on behalf of the argue that it should therefore comp-

University of Oxford **PROFESSORSHIP** 

University of Oxford THEORY

The electors intend to proceed to an election to the Professorship of Social and Political Theory which is currently vacant. The stipend of the professor is at present £19.830

Applications taine copies, naming three referees but without lead-montals, should be received not later than 9 January 1984 by the Registrar, University Officer, Wellington Square, Oxford OXI 2JD, from whom further particulars may be obtained

The electors intend to proceed to an election to the Goldsmiths Pro-resorable of English Literaluse which will fall tacant on 1 October 1984. The stipend of the professor an unrun at present £19 800 per annum

Applications raine copiest, naming three referees but without testimonials, should be received not later than 9 January 1984 by the Registrar. University Officer, Wellington Square, Oxford OX1 2JD, from whom further particulars may be obtained

EDUCATIONAL SCHOOLS AND FELLOWS

University of Cambridge MELLON

it is expected that candidates will either have completed a Ph.D dis-seriation or be able to submit sub-stantial written work if requested.

Application (seem copies), which should include a statement of proposed include a statement of proposed together with names of not more than three referrers who have knowledge of the condidate's work, should be sent to the Sorretary to the Managers of the Melton Fellowship Fund, Faculty of History, West Road, Cambridge CBS 9CF, England as 36 to reach him by Mon-

PREP. AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS MARLEOROUGH COLLEGE offering up to half fee music wholas a girk and boys applying fo dit form entry in September 198 Applications should be made immediately to Robin Netson, Marthoroug College, Wilhahre (672) 82882.

SECRETARIES (continued on page 22)

lement rather than replace them. All of them would be prepared to arrange some form of staggered distribution to ease services' logistical problems and two out of the three would consider the payment of reasonable handling charges to compensate for the problems of distributing their direc-

But the continued restriction placed on the distribution of their publi-cations, often in favour of ROGET, has fuelled the sceptical view that reers advisers' ability to judge the tetative benefits of the various directories objectively is being stretched to the limit by the financial gain the service as a whole will make if ROGET is distributed in larger

tories in bulk.

"In the words of Mark Lane, DOG's publisher: "Careers advisers are still living in the Victorian age. They feel that if you are a professional, somehow this is good with a capital 'g'. If you are commercial, somehow this is bad with a capital 'b'. They want to maintain their image of themselves as professionals and stick to the concept that 'nanny knows best'. But at the same time, for all their protestations to the contrary, they are also very interested in the money ROGET can earn the service."

Robert Porrer dismisses these allegations. He says: "Whether a university or polytechnic Careers Service distributes any directories is entirely a matter for the individual service. AGCAS has consistently made it clear that it has no intention of creating monopoly; indeed careers advisers value the commercial directories because they are different, and make them available to students.

"The question has been raised as to whether the desire to ensure a sound financial basis for ROGET has led some careers advisers to be more restrictive over the distribution of the commercial directories. I do not personally see these issues as directly linked - what many careers advisers believe is that a rapidly changing graduate job market demands a different approach to employer and vacancy information.

There is no doubt that a substantial majority of careers services would endorse Mr Porter's comments. But it is clear that a small but influential minority do not.

In the absence of any independant findings on the way in which students use the various directories, it is difficult to draw any absolute conclusion about carreers advisers' misgivings concerning the commercial publications. But, with employers increasingly unwilling to place entries in all four directories and the commercial publishers already attempting to bypass the careers services by direct distribution to the academic departments, the issure is unlikely to quietly disappear.

-Michel Syrett

University of Nottingham DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY MRC RESEARCH

Applications are invited from Graduates with first or upper second ctass honours degrees in Biochamistry. Molecular Biolosy or related subject for a 5-year Studentship leading to a Ph.D. in the above department. The project will use immunological and recombinant DNA jackingues to examine the role of Specific Chromal in proletins in DNA partiaging and transcription.

Apply immediately with full cur-riculum vite and names of two referes to Dr. M. A. Billel. Depart-ment of Biochemistry, Queen's Medical Centre, Nottingham NG7 2UH 10502-7001 11 Ext. 32891

Department of History

Applications are invited for the post of Senior Lecturer/Reader in Russian History (salary £13,615 – £16,925) in the Department of History for appointment from 1st October 1984 or as soon as possible threaster. Perference will be given to candidates with a special interest the bitters of terms obtained to the history of terms obtained.

Applications (nine copies), including a curriculum vitae and the names and addresses of three referees, should reach the Registrar IAG, 174-TI. University of Enex. Wivenhoe Park. Cokhester CQ4 3SQ. from whom further particulars may be obtained. by 16th October

noi lesa ihan £8,000 p.a.

ember 1983 with C.V and names

The University seeks applications for the post of Staff Officer to assume charge of the personnel function including industrial relations. Candidates should have

Further particulars and application (otres available from the Senior Assistant's Socrolary, University of

Birmingham, P.O. Box Birmingham 815 2TT Closing date: 5th December, 1983.

Spiary on the scale: £7190-£14125.

Educational

University of East Anglia, **Scottish Marine** Norwich **Biological Association** SCHOOL OF COMPUTING STUDIES AND ACCOUNTANCY RESEARCH ASSISTANT (ZAPP PROJECT)

Ar implementer with a good backround in logic and isnotional programming it residued. The chosen candidate will work with Dr. P. Kamsaway ander the supervision of Dr. W. R. Steep. The post is for a three year period.

and the appointment will be made on the first 6 points of the Research and Aumingous 18 scale (E6310 to E8530 pa). Leffers of application including details of qualifications and experience should be addressed to Dr M. R. Sleep, School of Computing Studies and Accountancy, University

of East Applie, Norwich SEA 711.

CHILLER CONTERNATIONAL CONVERSITY. The American United to Entrope

Daps. D2, 5] Westerloo Rood. London SEJ FTX. 78: (81) 925 \$484

**CRUCIAL EXAMS** IN 1984?

GCE 'O' or 'X' level? Applying UCCA or Poly? Graduating? MITW IS THE TIME to consult

us for expert assessment and guidance. Free brockers: CAREER ANALYSTS 90 Gloucoster Ptace, W1 01-935 5452 (24 hrs)

University of Reading OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR SENIOR ADMINISTRATIVE

ASSISTANT graduates for the above post. The person appointed will assist in the general work of the Office but will initially be responsible for the administration of the Accommodation Service. The appointment is for a

fixed term of 5 years from 1 March 1984 Salary on the Admin, Grade IA scale E6.310 - E11.615 plus USS-USDPS benefits. Application forms and further particulars may be obtained from the Personne Officer, University of Reading. Whiteknighis, Reading Berks, RGS 2AH, quoting Ret. P11 Closing

School of Oriental and African Studies Street, London WC1E 7HP LIBRARY

Applications are invited for the book

**ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN** 

in charge of the collections relating to CHINA. These are currently in excess of 100,000 volumes. Salary, in accordance with age and experience, on Grade II of the national scales for University Library staffs. 77,190 to \$14,125 pits £1,186 per annum London Allowance with compulsory membership of the Universities.

Candidates should posses a good honours degree and appropriate library qualifications and experience. A good knowledge of Chineso is essential. Further particulars and application forms obtainable from the Secretary of The School Closing date 30 November 1983

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM

Schoolteacher Fellowships plications are invited for election a number of Schoolleacher

Applications are inclied for elections of a number of Schooleacher Fellowships, to be offered by Colleges of the Unit ersity, during the academic year 1984-85. A Fellowship is lenable for one term: line electino College will provide accommodation and meals in College and offer membership of its Senior Common Room, but will pay no slipend Candidates, who should normality be qualified and practising loachers, should be prepared to spend their time in Durham to spend their time in Durham to be an interest feaching in the continuous of the College and the continuous state of the College and the college

Further particulars and application form may be obtained from the Registrar and Secretary. Old Street Hall. Old Elset. Durham. DH1 HP. to whom completed applications (three copies) should be returned not laier than Monday.

CENTRE FOR COMMERCIAL LAW STUDIES Applications are invited for two

1) In INTELLECTUAL PROP-ERTY LAW to engage the leaching and research within the Centre, as a member of the Intellectual Property Law Unit left by the Herchel Smills Professor of Intellec-tual Property Law

that Property Law to empage in leaching and research in bank in law and related whiters as a member of the Banking Law Unit under the Sir John Lubbock Professor of Banking Law. For both posts previous knowledge or experience though advantageous s not examinate.

Salary on scale £7.190-£14.125 p.a. plus £1.186 London Allowgreen.
Forms and further details available from The Secretary, Queen Mary College, Mile End Road, Landon Et ANS, to whom application should be made by 14 December 1983.

University of Birmingham DEPARTMENT OF GERMAN

LECTURESHIP in the Department of German, from
1 October 1984. In addition to takting a full part in the langulage teaching in the department the successful
candidate will be expected to
specialise in one of the following
areas: MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES or MODERN
HISTORY AND SOCIETY

Applications (six copies) giving a curriculum vitae and naming three referens should be sent by 12 Dec-ember 1923 to The Assistant Registrar (Aris). The University. P.O. Box 363. Estimates B15 2TT. from whom further particulars

# **Deputy Director**

Applications are invited for the post of Deputy Director of the Association's Dunstaffnage Marine Research Laboratory Oban,

The Dunstaffnage Laboratory undertakes fundamental. multi-disciplinary research into the processes controlling marine ecosystems, particularly in Scottish coastal waters, but also in the deeper seas off the adjacent continental shelf. Applied research is also carried out on the impact of industrial development on the marine environment and into fish familing. There are close links between the Laboratory and several Scottish Universities and some post-graduate teaching is undertaken in conjunction with Stirling University. The Laboratory is mainly funded by a grant-in-aid from the Natural Environment Research Council and by research contracts commissioned by Government Departments and Industry. There is a total of about 96 staff, of whom 55 are in the Science Group. The total budget is about £1.6m, of which about £0.9m is from commissioned research.

The successful candidate will be particularly involved in the long-term planning, direction and management of the Laboratory's research programmes, working closely with the Assistant Director responsible for the commissioned research programmes. Candidates will be expected to have established reputations in marine science, preferably with experience of managing and administering scientific research.

The post is graded as Senior Principal Scientific Officer, with a salary scale of £15,605 - £19,317. SMBA staff are members of the NERC Superannuation Scheme.

Application forms and further details of the post and the work of the Laboratory are available from the Director, Dunstaffnage Marine Research Laboratory PO Box 3, Oban, Argyll, PA34 4AD, Scotland, Telephone 0631 62244. Completed application forms should be returned to him by 16th December 1983 and should include a curriculum vitae with a full publications list.

#### THE BRITISH ACADEMY DEPUTY SECRETARY

Applications from graduates under the age of 45 are invited for the post of Deputy Secretary. Candidates should have a lively interest in research in a wide range of the humanities and/or social sciences. a specialist knowledge of a broad area of scholarship and proven ability and relevant experience in administration. Appointment will be to Grade III of the national salary structure for University Administative Staff, currently £13,515 to £16,925 pa plus London Allowance of £1,186pa. Duties to commence as soon as possible.

Further particulars are available from

The Secretary, The British Academy, 20-21 Cornwall Terrace, London NW1 4QP. Tel: 01 487 5966.

Closing date for applications 10th December, 1983.

#### **University of Cambridge** Treasurer of the University

The Vice-Chancellor invites applications for the office of Treasurer of the University, which is now vacant. The present stipend of the office is £22,664 a year.

Persons interested in applying for the office are asked in the first instance to seek particulars by writing to the Vice-Chancellor, The Master's Lodge, Downing College, Cambridge, CB2 1DQ.

The closing date for applications will be 14 December

# PORTRAIT SCULPTOR

Madame Tussaud's invite applications from PROFESSIONAL PORTRAIT SCULPTORS in the London area to work in the Studio of Madame Tussaud's on a commission basis. Applicants should have reached a high standard in figurative and portrait work. Apply in writing enclosing a small selection of slides or photographs to:

ian Hanson, Head of Studios, Madame Tussaud's Ltd., Marylebone Road, London NW1 5LR.

# MadameTussauds

THE COUNCIL OF LEGAL EDUCATION INNS OF COURT SCHOOL OF LAW

#### ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER

Applications are invited for the post of Administrative Officer at the Inns of Court School of Law. Candidates should have a good degree. Preference may be given to a candidate with experience in academic administration. Salary within the scale £8,376-£9,266 (inclusive of London Allowance) plus superannuation (U.S.S.). There are opportunities for further advancement.
Application forms and further particulars from the Sub-Dean. Council of
Legal Education. 4. Gray's Inn Place. London WCIR 5DX.
Closing date for applications 28th November 1983.

University of Essex CHAIR IN COMPUTER SCIENCE

Consideration will be given to applicable with interests in any area of information Technology, but priority will be given to candidates with special interests in not et computer architectures, local area networks, robotics, VLSI, graphics and computer aided design; whose research activities include hour the research activities include hour the design of computer avertens and who can restar to the activities of other research groups in the Department are in the following lields: computer systems, numerical analysis, software engineering, interests of the Department are in the following lields: computer systems, numerical analysis, software engineering.

Applications (14 copies) including a curriculum wines and the names and addresses of three referres, should reach the Registrar (quoting ref. C. 12.71 University of Esser, wit cuboe Park, Colonester, CO4 SQ, from whom further particulars may be obtained, by 9 Decomber 1983.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR ENGINEERING Applications are invited from sullably gnalified Chariered Engineers for the post of Assistant Directors and Cherchard Chercha

The University of Manchester DIRECTOR OF ESTATES AND

Polytechnic of Central

1.ondon

SCHOOL OF LAW

LECTURER II IN LAW

Applications are invited for the above post from candidates with appropriate arademic and professional qualifications who are able to leach one, and preferably two of the following subjects.

Company Law. Constitutional Law. Criminal Law. Law of Personal Taxallon. Law of Equity and Trusts.

A willingness to undertake limited administrative duties within the School would be a positive advan-lage The appointment will com-mence on 1st January 1984 or as

Salary on scale £8,202-£12.555 pa inclusive of London Allowance.

Delais and application forms from the Establishment Office. 309 Re-gent Street, London W1B 8AL. Closing date. 2nd December 1983.

post of Director of Estates and Services. The Director will be one of three senter administrative offic-ers advising the Vice-Charcettor Candidates should praterably hold a professional qualification in a may be exeful but is not executi the selection committee is prop to consider candidates from a to consider candidates from a wide range of backgrounds. Salary with he hol less than C20.000 per an-num. Further particulars may be obtained from the Vice-Chancelor, the University of Manchester, Man-chester M13 99%. To whom appli-callons should be sent by Daccimber 22nd.

WHICH SCHOOL? Free educe from Trumen & Knightley, 76/TC) Notting Hill Gate. London, W11 01-727 1242.

a safe tends way. s sis s from... May

**Canes** 1237 DED (1-498) ומוד כ! ביופליד: GE LEAVERS .S - 26.000 S MARKETING

\$5,500

) 5/25 V.S.d

BOSSY BOOTS

£8.500 AT 23+
Our City based client is currently looking for an office administrator you should be capable of supervisional and assisting the challman and two discretions with all superis of their day to day work. There will be persoured investment as you would be responsible for recturing clerical and selected, demanding and outviously highly rewarding and not for someone who doesn't endoy being boss of a busy, hertic environment. Speeds of 80 · 60 essential CALL US BAMEDIATELY ON

INTERNATIONAL PETROLEUM Ga Company seeks reliable (competen secretary, bookkeeper for its London office minated in Maylair. A person conterness with banking procedures would be an advantage Salary CB,COO. A weeks holiday Telephone. 01-209 3486. THEATRE (24+ WILL S. H. An P. A., Sec. (24+ WILL S. H. An P. A., Sec. (24+ WILL S. H. An P. A., Sec. (24+ WILL S. H. A. M. A.

**BOSSY BOOTS** 

ADMIN SECRETARY with wp est trill x train; for international co international co international co international co international control intiliative and cope under presure cood upone s/h second cood RT WORLD, Confident, smart lunior sec. with good skills, needed by art gatlery. Super too for someone with personality and shillative. £5,000 neg. 01-730 5148. Jayger Careers (Stoane Square) Ltd.

MAYFAIR PROPERTIES C 23.000. A well known firm of estato agents seeks a recreizery to their himlor particles and the properties and freeds a well educated preferably public school PA to assist him. exceeding the control of the seeks to be seek to be see

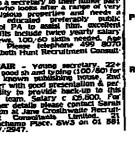


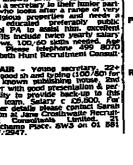


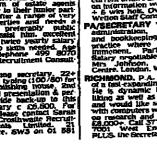


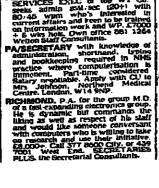


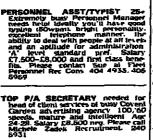












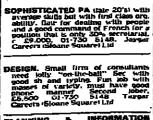
SECRETARY -AUDIO SH

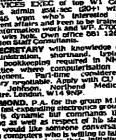
Chartered Surveyors, Regent St. amail busy affice.

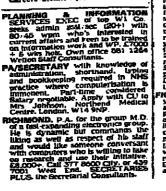
Tel: Peter Buckhurst

01-580 4640/1050

"UNIFLAPPALE" PA FOR A YOUNG DIRECTOR the is a workaholici with this rapidly erbanding firm of brokers in ECA. Ullisting your set retarial a name, typing stills, dealing with clients, arranging travel and merings ric. You'll need to be send with people at sendor text 22+. c. £7,500 Please contact Lynn at 11ee; Personnel Rec Cons. 404 4933,406 5959



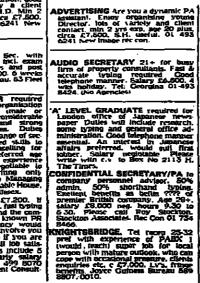












# Cookery courses & catering studies

totally naive.

Bicester OX6 9RA Tel: 08892 45005 VENICE - FLORENCE - ROME 20th Pre University Course 6th Form Art History Study Visits Easter hols - 8 days Tel. John Hall 01-351 0014

ENGLISH/FRENCH SECRETARIES Co.000 - CS 500 age Central London Various International Comp

urgenity require secretaries with

good skills is in in English or both languages! For more drialls please ring Paragon Language Consultants 01 580 7056 (Rec Cons) DMIN ASSISTANT-EC4 c 18.000. Work from 8 50-4 50 us a fast-mening, demanding and lotally absorbing position for two young executives within this dynamic intestment bank if you are 22+, hare skills of 90 55 can cope well under pressure, and want to be fully utilized, call 568 3636 Crone Corkill Recruitment Consultants

MEALTHY & HAPPY. Student Health Centre needs S. H. Ser to assist GP's handle hypochondriac students! 23-15, 400-26,400 Sust 2nd Jobber Covent Garden Bureau, 55 Fleet Street, ECA: 353 769-6

OF MODERN HISTORY

Applications intre copies), 74 Applications mime copiess, manuary three referees but without lesti-montais, should be received not later than 9 January 1984 by the Registrar. Unitersity Officer. Wet-tington Square, Oxford OX1 230.

CHICHELE PROFESSORSHIP OF SOCIAL AND POLITICAL

. University of Oxford **GOLDSMITHS** OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP IN AMERICAN HISTORY IN AMERICAN HISTORY
The Managers of the Mellow Fetlow-ship Fund unvite applications
for a Mellom Research Fetiow-ship
in American History, to be held,
from 1 October, 1948. The Research Fellow's duties shall be to
engage in original research in
American History, which for this
buryors shall be defined as the his
low-year shall be defined as the his
low-year shall be defined as the his
low-year. The Research Fellow-ship
must be tenable for a period of one
year with the possibility od annual
renewal up to a maximum of four
years. The stipend will be within
the range £5 455 to £7.190

STUDENTSHIP

Senior Lectureship Readership in Russian History ications are invited for the pos

School administration other than finance Applicants should be under 55 and experienced in staff management. Salary according to

UNIVERSITY OF BIRMINGHAM STAFF OFFICER

Salary in the region of £17.500 p.a

TEFL PORTUGAL

NATHS AND CHEMISTRY tuition required in Christmas holicays for "A" level femals student in SW1 area. Please contact M. D. Geary on 0628 76509.

UNIVERSITY OF ESSEX

King's College Taunton (Western Division, Woodard Corporation) ASSISTANT BURSAR uired to deal with all matters of

THE BURSAR, KING'S COLLEGE, SOUTH ROAD, TAUNTON

regulared to provide an elicitive and efficient scrivice in the development maintenance, design, specification and construction of the engineering services to new and existing buildings, and would also be required to assist with the examinion of a Computerised Energy Management System and in the development of a Computerised Majulagement Information System. Initial salary on the scale £13.515-£16,925 per annum. Applications (10 ropios), together with the names of three reference, should be received not lake then 25 December, 1965 by the Registrar. The University, 19.0, 80st 14.1 Liverpool L69 3804. Quote Rat. RV/105/T

SUPER SECRETARIES COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY (continued from page 21) (continued from page 24)

AUDIO position idealy for young pales school college leaver or second pales school college leaver or second pales school college leaver or second pales in which the college leaver of second party in Pall Audio College College College College leaver of presented the second leaver of presented the second leaver of the s PALL MALL No Premium stige furn, carpet show-m/offices all inclusive with phone + T/X. Immed. avail. Short/long term. From £75 01-839 4808 MALL CAMDEN (PARKWAY office Furnished Tolyphone £144 pcm inc. 485 4552 P.A. Tel CI-821 1180.

RECEPTIONEST, ADVERTISHED. If you are waste, Iriendly with Benly of infinitive (18.22), this young of ministive (18.22), this young of all the policy of the street of the stre APPOINTMENTS ARCHAEOLOGISTS SECRETARY Exquires for Harley St Dental Practice 537 0629. pottery specialist. Apply C Maheny, MITERVIEWER, Pub training given. Top tol & comm. CCEA 01-245 5056 alcal Unit, Kings Mil House, Kings Mill Lane, Stamford NEUTSCHE PERRIA in west London/Middlesure Project Paginch Project Proj Telephone (9780) 62300 WANTED. For new Chains Priverside restaurant, young person with their, personality and adaptability to tole a great reduling team. Phone Francois on 351 6208. PUBLISHERS near London Brysssock energysic enhuselmate yeven
sock energysic enhuselmate yeven
in anymal Childre to Fibri. Baley. To,
Cheline, Rimained, Cr. Cys. Topins &
Hilbrest in advertisement a gradual patroniage. Great France Control of
pa to man, and party of the control
American Control of the control
American Control of the control
American Control of the control LEGAL NOTICES Anne Hari O. 407 706 d. Green C.

ADMINISTRATIVE FLERT Meeting protein. 1 aried ork. Cand typing extended, pleasant desperition of the right person. Fine Carmel Carmel or 251 4981 CARMELSM / BROTLISM HYLLOS OF THE CARMELSM OF THE CARMELSM CONTRACT OF THE STATE OF THE CARMELSM OF THE CARM the fligh Court of Justice Chancers typion Companies Court. In the letter of GREGSON ASSOCIATES multed and in the Malter of The Cour Division Company by the APSTOCH ASSOCIATION OF THE PROPERTY OF Immies and in the reaction of the abovehand of the control of th PART TIME VACANCIES nestabule Fuellerme in Fullant reutres Earl Inny (hast down set worst editorial establish to suver le-cosy editorial establish to suver le-grame. Good economical sales yeng shifty selected likes write with C.Y. to come in the write with C.Y. to come SWO JUE. Ashuret Morris Crisp & Co., of Broadgate House, 7 Eldon Street, Landon EC2 Solicitors for the Petitioner RECEPTIONESTS. — Port-time. For super-time offices them. It operates Regent operates from the properties of the properti Constitutions to accept your purpose purpose per training and the state of the stat inspection. Deted this 9th day of November 1983. WILL ANYONE having knowledge of the wheresbooks of Cheries Julian Percy Taylor, formerly of London W1, plesse contact in confidence Redistons Natham. Solicitors: 109 Kingway, London WC28 GPP. Telephone: 01-831 9961 Ref. RS. EMP TO PERM, 26,590. A sine TENEP TO PERSE, 28,860. A small Maybir property company series an experienced secretary/recognisms. You should be services 50 wpm typing ability and experience of a Monarch or Herself and experience of a Monarch to the series of the series of the temporary position with the opportunity to long on a permanent basis. Benefits include a free times and free grass. Please Irisphone 499 8070. Existent Hunt Recruitment Consult-nate. PUBLIC NOTICES CHARTTY COMMISSION
Charity of Margaret Carieve (in camection with Guy's Hospital).
Greater London, Scherpe for the regulation of the Charity,
Ref: 281993-A10-L2
The Chartly Commissioners have made any other purposes. Copier san be obtained by written request to the Chartty Commission. 14 Foyder Street, London, SW1. quoting the reference above, and may also be seen at their address or within one inouth from LOday at: **COUNTRY PROPERTY** 22DX/SUFFOLK SOTHERS. Besub-ful undulating Countryside and unspoid, rectione viewing Hispon Unspoid, rectioned Hispon Education of Hispon £180,000. Please sides requirements. H. J. Turner 6 Sop. 31a Friars Street. Suchury. Soffolk, CO1 dAE. Tet Sudway. 72833. PROPERTY TO LET CHARITY COMM CHARITY COMMISSION
Charity - Apprendicing Charity managed by the Sactions' Company of the
Chy of London. The Charity Commissioners have pushe a Schoppe for unfurnished country property to rent 1-2 yrs. Box No. 1976 H The Times. rousioners have upone a screene for this charity... Copies can be obtained from them at 14 Ryder Street, London. SW1 6AH (ref. 312166-A1-12). FOOD AND WINE MASTER...where will you take the Mistress to fonight? MASTER'S of course, James! FOR FOOD & FANTASY Happy hour 5.30 - 8.00 p.m. To advertise in the Times or Sunday Times

01-837 3311 or 3333

Monday - Friday 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.

g.	ENTERTA	INMENTS
39	1	
m FL	CC Most credit cards accepted for brisphone book	ADELPHI 836 7611/2, Cit cards 930
to ck m.	togg or at the box office. When telephoning use profit OL only when outside London Metropolitist Arms.	ADELPHI 836 7611/2. Calt cards 930 9232/836 7558. Orp sales 950 6123. REDUCED PRICE PREVIEWS. Even 7-30. Thur & Sat Mats 3-00 Opens Nov 22, 7/00 REC a MUSICAL OF THE YEAR Althred Marks Geoffrey Hutchings Antonia Ellia
m.		REC's MUSICAL OF THE YEAR Altred Marks Geoffrey Histolicus Antonia Ella
١.	OPERA & BALLET	POPPY by Peter Michols & Monty Morness "BRILLIANT SPECTACLE": This
26	COLISEUM S 836 3161 cc 240 5258	ALDWYCH s 01-836 6404, 379 6233
	ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA	ALDWYCH s 01-836 6404, 379 6233 Credit Cards only 01-836 0641. Evgs 8.0, Wed 2.35, 881 8.30, 8.30 STEPHEN MOORE LIZA GODDARD PETER BLYTHE GLYN OWEN IN
50	TOWNER, The 7.00: THE TALES OF HOFFMANN, Wed, Sat. 7.00: THE RAPE OF LUCRETTA Fri 5.30 (note nearly start, part ands approx 11.10: THE VALKYRE (hot suspens avail.) Some seats avail at the door sects day.	THE HARD SHOULDER "AN EXCELLENT NEW COMEDY BY STEPHEN FAGAN" D. Telegrapis.
_	Some geats avail at the door each day.	STEPHEN FAGAN D. Telegraph, ALDWYCH 836 6404 579 6255 8 CC
_	ROYAL OPERA HOUSE, COVERT GARDEN 240 1065/1911; (Jonn-Spra (Mon-San, Access/Vas, 5. 65 ampli- seats avail for all parts (Mon-Sat) from 1 Joann on the day.	ALDWYCH 836 6404 579 6255 8 CC 836 0541. Back on stage the legendary 'Fagin' RON MOODY
1	THE ROYAL OPEKA	F.T.
ı	Tont't & Fri at 7.00pm, Otelle. Torocr & Set at 6.30pm, Boris Godanov (New Production.)	"Consider yourself lucky to see it
ı	THE ROYAL BALLET Thurs at 7.50pm, Apolic/Varil Capricel/Reyesceds Aut III.	"Consider yourself lucky to see it again!" D. Mirror.  Mi
I	Capricel/Raymonds Aut III. SADLER'S WILLS THEATRE ECL.	Extra Xones metinosa Thurn 20th Doc & St. Least X 000-
ı	SADLER'S WELLS THEATRE EC. 01-278 8916 (6 Inc.) WHIRLING CHILDREN'S THEATRE or details see cutry under Theatre.	AMBASSADORS 01-836 1171
ı		Company presents The Dramatia
l		A Double Bill of Startingty different cornecties "Comic and macabre" S Tel "Y ethni
ı	CONCERTS	and funny" Guardian. "shocking and funny." S Express. "Spiritedly vengeful" F Times. "Ruthiess buch
ŀ	BARBICAN HALL, Berbican Centre EC2 01-538 8891/01-628 8798. Ton't 6.45 SHELL/LSO BRASS WORKSHOP	Starting of the start of the st
ŀ	ROYAL PESTIVAL HALL OL 928	CHRETOPHER TIMOTHY IN  "SISTER MARY ICAL TYLE
I	Toright 7.50 THE GREAT BRITISH	EXPLAINS IT ALL FOR YOU" And
ľ	ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL 01 928 3191) CC 928 6544, Tomight 7.30 THE GREAT BRITTSH BRUSIC FESTIVAL UPO Versors Handley, solicits. Bar: Loaden Pageant: MicCabe: Piano Cotosto No 2 Ber Concertains for 3 wind instruments: Symptony No 2.	BY CHRISTOPHER DURANG (Not suitable for children).
l	No 2	8.30. Booking at Theatre 01-836 1171 or Shattesbury Theatre 01-836 6596
l		Ground of 10 or more of 930 6123
I	THEATRES.	THE ACTOR'S NIGHTMARE SYCHRISTOPHER DIRANG Not stituble for children. Evgs 2.00, Mats Tues 3.00, Sats 3.50 & 3.50, Boolding at Theatre 01.636 4596, Credit Card Hotting 01.630 1232, WOTE SHOTT EARSON ENTS. BEC 17. Previous for Dec 20. John Alement, Jan Waters in SPCCALS OCCASIONS written & directed by Sernat Slade, SEC ALSO
J	ALBERY 3 01-836 3878 01 579	29-TAT-LEBBORA
-	ALBERY 3 01-636 3878 01-539 6566/930 2932 GP bbs 01-536 3962 930 6123 Errs 7-30, Thurs Med 2-30, Set 6-00-8-3-30 FEDERATION SLAKELY	APOLLO VICTORIA 01-828 8666 Evge 7.30 unit Dec 10, CLIFF RICHARD
-	PAUL COLIN EDDINGTON SLAKELY	Standing Room Tickets & Roturns Only,
ŕ	GEORGINA JAME HALE LOVERS DANCING	APOLLO (Sherts Ave) 8 437 2663 434 3698 CC 980 9222 Mos.Fri 8, 84 8.30, 8.30, Thur 5, Gry sales 930 6123 MANHAM GORDON
-	ALL STAR CAST.	"A majorful perturyal" D. Mau
-	COMIC CONGCREW LYES COD, QUERKY BIZARRE Con.	"A method pottwool" D. Mail MARTIN SHAW "An electic performance" Gdn JOHN STRIDE "Menerating" Tunes
_	"WORDERFUL PLAYERS WORTH THE PRICE OF ANY SEAT IN THE HOUSE" Dolly Mail	"Mearner bine" Times This COURTRY GRILL "This great and powerful play" Punch Gardousy by outsit to bie" D. Madi "Happit local" N. p. M.
	LOVERS DANCING  "ALL TOWNS OF CHARLES DYER  "ALL TOWNS OF CHARLES DYER  "ALL EXTRACTION ANY PIECE" TIME  "COMIC CORNS CREW L'YES  "COMIC CORNS CREW L'YES  "WORTH THE PRICE OF ANY SEAT  IN THE HOUSE OF ANY SEAT  EXTRACTORINA THE YERE  EXTRACTORINA THE YERE  GUARTET" S Tricgraph	"Magnificant" N.o. W
		•

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

MOTOR CARS

CX 2400 PALLAS, '81 28.000 mls. good gervice history, garaged, £2.850 Tel: 673 4800 (eves).

OR SALE West End Carners Exhibitated 25 years. Turn



ANNOUNCEMENTS

**ANTIQUE DEALER** In West End of Landon needs Lady PA/Research Assistant preferably gradu-

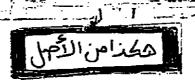
Box No 1161L

The Times

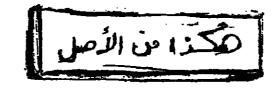
**ORIENTAL CARPETS AND RUGS** 

Due to unavoidable circumstances we are forced to close down, Our collection of the past 12 years comprises nearly 1,500 pieces personally selected, offering a complete range of colours, sizes and qualities. We are confident that you would select a few pieces for your pleasure and for real sound investment at bargain prices since all stock must be sold. Trade dealers are welcomed. Sale T. ZUBAIR LTD.

123 New Bond Street, London W1 01-499 2851/2



SPAN S, TERRACE 586 3088 OPEN 7 DAYS



# Today's television and radio programmes

**Edited by Peter Dear** 

9.30 Partiament and the Making of Law: Issues raised in Lord Halisham's Hamiyn Lectures

Halishem's Hamlyn Lectures sarier this year are discussed by him, together with Lord McClustey, former Solicitor-General for Scotland, and Sirithval Pugh, former Parliamentary Commissioner for Administration. In the chair. Sir Patrick Nelli, CC, Warden of All Souts College, Oxford.

10.15 Gerard Souzay: The barlione, with Dalton Beldwin at the plano, sings Fauris's Minages, Op 113.1

10.30 Jazz Today: with the Phil Miller Cuintet, And Charles Fox.1

Radio 2

News on the hour (except 8.00pm and 9.00) major busetins 7.00em, 8.00, 1.80pm, 5.00 and 12.00 midnight (MF/htV), 5.00 Ray Mooret, 7.30 Terry Wogart, 10.00 Jimmy Youngt, 12.00 Music While You Workt, 12.30 Glorte Humitorid 2.02 Sports Deskt, 2.30 Ed Stewart 3.02 Sports Deskt, 4.00 David Hamiton 4.02, 5.30 Sports Deskt, 5.00 John Dunn Including 8.45 Sport and Classified Results (MF only)f, 7.30 Alan Delit, 8.30 Humphrey Lyttationt, 9.30 Star Sound, Song, scenes and music from the movies, 9.57 Sports Deskt, 10.00 Jumpl A quizzical entertainment with chairman John Jundin, 10.30

with chairman John Junidin. 10.30 Stuart Hall (stereo from midright). 1.00 Ed Stewart with Two's Besti. 2.00-5.00

Patrick Lunt, You and the Night and the Musicf.

Radio 1

News on the half-hour 6.30em –
8.30pm, then at 10.00 and 12.00
midnight (MF/MW), 6.00 Adrian John.
7.00 Mike Read. 9.00 Richard Skinner,
11.30 Mike Smith, Including 12.30
Newsbeat. 2.00 Steve Wright. 4.30
Peter Powell, including 5.30 Newsbeat.
8.05 Stepping Out – the dance music
scene, 7.00 David Jensen. 10.00-12.00
John Peetr. VHF RADIOS 1 AMD 2.
5.00em With Radio 2. 10.00pm With
Redio 1. 12.00-5.00em With Radio 2.

WORLD SERVICE

BBC 1 5.00 Costax AM: News headlines. weather, traffic and sports information, also available to viewers with television sets without the teletext facility. 6.30 Breekfast Time with Selina Scott and Mike Smith, News from Debbie Rix at 6.30, 7.00,

EN SECRETABLE ned from base 30

STATE OF THE STATE

A POPULATION OF THE PROPERTY O

THE STATE OF THE S

Transfer of the second

SPANTE PLENT OF THE PROPERTY O

STATE LICENSE

US FUSITSHER TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

10ais15

 $\mathcal{M}^{\mathrm{prop}}_{\mathrm{prop}} = \mathbb{C}^{1/2}_{\mathrm{prop}}$ 

TO PEPM STANCE AND

C. PROLICEOFFER

. . . . . . . . . . . . .

1.15 Jan 18

TERS

4 25 5 5 7

\$ 541,748° 2748 #18#

from Debble Fix at 0.50, 7.50, 8.00 and 8.30 with headlines on the guarter hours; regional news, weather and traffic at 6.45, 7.15 and 8.15; tonight's television previewed between 6.45 and 7.60; a review of the morning papers at 7.18 and 8.18; horoscopes and keep fit between 8.39 and 6.45; and

alim and shine with Audrey Eylon between 8.30 and 9.00. Antigues Roadshow. Arthur Negus and Hugh Sculy reach Learnington Spa (r) 9.40 Clossdown 10.30 Play School presented by Elizabeth Watts (r) 10.55 Closedown.

12.30 No ws After Noon with Richard Whitmore and Frances Coverdale. The weather prospects come from Jim Bacon 12.57 Regional news (London and SE only; Financial report followed by news headlines with subtitles) 1.00 Pebble Mit at One. The guests include comedy actor John Sessions 1.45 Pigeon

2.00 See Hear! Magazine programme for the hand of iring (shown yesterday) 2.25 kg mational Pro-2.25 International Pro-Celebrity Golf. Bruce Forsyth and Ben Crenshaw play John Spencer and Lee Trevino over nine holes of the King's Course, Gleneagles (r) 3.15 Songs of Praise (shown yesterday) 3.53 Regional news (not London)

3.55 Play School presented by Fraser Wilson 4.20 Cartoon: Wacky Races 4,38 Jackanory. Bill Oddle with part one of The BFG, by Roald Dahl 4.45 So You Want to be Top. A lighthearted look at classroom Me. 5.00 John Craven's Simon Groom, Peter Duncan and Janet Ellis with details of the 1983 Appeal 5.35 Willo the Wisp and The Vigueen (r)

5.40 Sixty Minutes including the national news read by Moira Stuart at 5.40 and regional news magazines at 5.53-6.40 Cartoon: Tom and Jerry. 6.50 Terry and June. Domes

comedy series in which, this week, Terry takes June with him on a business trip to Ross-on-Wye 7.20 The Dukes of Hazzard. Boss Hogg and Roscoe want to get their hands on the General Les

and will do anything illegal to do it 8.10 Panorama: The Sky-high Gamble. Michael Cockerell investigates the war between Europe and the American air plants Boeing and McDonnel Douglas Britain, as part of the European Airbus consortium, are due to provide 2500 million to help launch a the Americans in the

development of a new generation of airliner 9.00 News with John Humphrys 9.25 Reith, by Roger Milner. A two-part dramatisation of the life and career of the first Director General of the BBC (see

Choice) 10.45 Film 83 presented by Barry Norman. The horror story 🗓 Cujo, receives the Norman treatment and there is a lookforward to the London Film. Festival

11.15 Phil Silvers\* as Sergeant Bilko, the week on leave in New York's art world (r) 11.38 News headlines 11.40 Visions of Change: The fifth of six programmes about the newsreels of the Fifties

Service MF 648kHz/463m.

9.25 Thames news headlines 9.30 For Schools: Adventure of a small boy on a South Sea Island 9.47 Learning to read with Basil Brush 9.59 Street markets 10.11 Meths: number sequences 10.31 Author Sam Barstow is interviewed 11.00 A personal view of the Church of England 11.22 Kites and helicopters 11.41 Natural history: migration

TV-am

presented by Anna Diamond and John Stapleton, A review

of the morning papers at 5.25; news from Gavin Scott at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 and 9.00;

sport at 6.35 and 7.35; exercises at 6.45 and 9.18;

Diana Dors again solves your personal problems at 6.50; a guest in the spotlight at 7.05;

Popeys cartoon at 7.20; guest Herb Alpert, from 7.33; the

Monday Moan at 7.50; pop video at 7.55; star romance at 8.05; television preview at 8.35; the TV-am doctor at 9.02;

and closing headlines at 9.23

ITV/LONDON

6.25 Good Morning Britain

12.00 Alphabet Zoo. Nerys Hughes and Raiph McTell with lan the Impala 12.10 Let's Pretend to the story of the Queen and the Tailor 12.30 I'm Young But Special Derek Cooper talks to Ken Adams about his experiences working with young people who have smotional and behavioural

problems 1.00 News 1.20 Thames news 1.30 Farmhouse Kitchen. 2.00 Film: The Assassination Bureau (1968) starring Oliver Reed, Diana Rigg and Telly

Savalas, A female investigative journalist tracks down the perpetrators of a series of professional killings. Directed by Basil Dearden 4.00 Alphabet Zoo. A repeat of the programme shown at noon 4.15 Dangermouse in episode one of the Wild, Wild Goose Chase (r) 4.20 Plastic Man 4.45 The Witches and the Grinnygog. Part one of a new

5.45 News 6.00 Themes news 6.25 Helpi Community action news from Viv Taylor Gee 6.35 Crossroads David Hunter receives an embarrassing

six-episode drama 5.15

request from Doris Luke 7.00 The Real World Sue Jay and Michael Rodd celebrate the coming of age of holography Coronation Street Bet Lynch receives a shock when the decorators arrive at the Rovers' Return

8.00 Never the Twain Comedy series about a pair of an dealers in uneasy partnership 8.30 World in Action: The Grenada Factor A report from Washington on the American mood after the invasion of Grenada. New evidence has been unearthed that powerful pressure groups are

persuading the Reagan administration to take further, tougher, action against leftwing regimes in the death of a baby suffering

from Down's Syndrome 10.30 Cockney Classic Darts presented by Eric Bristow and Steve Rider. The first of a four programme series to find London's best pub darts

11.15 After Hours presented by Trevor Hyett and Mavis Nicholson. The wer industry is remembered by reporter Michael Nicho photographer Terry Fincher and actor Anthony Quayle 12.15 Night Thoughts from Father Michael Hollings

Frances Tornelty plays Emma in The Shell House: Radio 4 8.00pm

BBC 2

a degree? 9.36 A day in the life of people working in a butcher's and baker's shop

Music: measuring with a metronome 10.38 Part four of

the play. Man Made the Slave

11.42 Economics: The Money

development issues in India

prejudice (ends at 1.30) 1.38 The work of the Wellshot

Cambuslang, Glasgow 2.01 Words and pictures 2.18 Electricity 2.40 Music for early

Instruments 3.05 Closedown

presented by Sarah Greene and Paul McDowell about the

invention of everyday things. This evening's group include the roller skate, the bicycle

5.35 News summary with subtitles

series of six programmes

5.40 Eureka. The first of a new

and the parking meter.

6.10 Grange Hitt. Episode nine of

the comprehensive school

and some sad incidents (r).

series of narrative dramas. The narrator is David Birch.

The first in a new series of five programmes of tolk music,

corded at Goodwood, Wast

hich includes some amusing

drama and it is Open Day

6.35 Miss Barraclough, by George MacKay Brown. Another in the

7.05 Sussax Folk - Plus Jamboree

Sussex and introduced by Johnny Silvo. His guests are the Diz Disley Group; the trio,

Pretude; American country

folk group Dinale Spike.

the subject today and there are recipes for an all-in-one

sponge, a Dundee cake and a

The guests in tonight's crazy edition are Tony Curtis, Muriel

Landers, Liberace and Murray

The American quest this week

is the veteran comedian Sid

Caesar, From this side of the

Julia McKenzle and Roy Jay.

of how parthouskes have been

and still are shaping our world

infallible method of predicting

guests who have changed their careers - Molly Keene who has just written two books after a gap of 30 years;

Clare Francis, yachtswoman turned novelist; and former Fellow of All Souls, lain

extended look at one of the main stories of the day.

McGilchrist, who is now

studying neurology,

10.55 Newsnight. The latest world and domestic news plus an

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m; 1089kHz/275m; Radio 2: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m; Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; VHF -90-92.5; Radio 4: 200kHz 1500m; VHF -92-95; LBC 1152kHz/261m; VHF 97.3; Capital: 1548kHz/194m; VHF 95.8; BBC Radio London 1458kHz/206m; VHF 94.9; World

and how scientists are working towards a more

10.15 Frank Delaney talks to three

Atlantic are Denis Norden,

9.25 Horizon: The Earthquake

7.35 The Best of Delfa. Cakes are

8.00 Rowan and Martin's Lauch-In.

chocolate log (r).

Langston (r).

8.30 The Bob Monki

singer Peter Rowan; and Irish

Residents' Association of

1.05 Education versus

11.00 Zig-Zag 11.23Talkabout

demand 12.10 Film eight about

9.10 Daytime on Two: What use is

10.00 You and Me 10.15

Tom Fleming stands head and shoulders above the rest of the cast, literally and physically, in the title role of Roger Miliner's two-part part in the title role of Roger Miliner's two-part Pleming is outstanding as the austere Reith, the first directorgeneral of the BBC and the man who eat the Conception's high who set the Corporation's high standards of excellency and impartiality by equating his moral standards with those of the father he worshipped - a Church of Scotland minister. The play begins as Reith joins the British Broadcasting Company in 1922 as general manager. The various periods in the development of the Company under his guidance are mirrored in flash-backs to his experiences on the front in World standards of excellency and experiences on the front in World War One where he served with

unconcealed pride as Transport Officer in the Scottish Rifles.

CHANNEL 4

2.50 Countdown, Another round of the fast moving anagrams and mental arithmetic competition. Richard Whiteley is the questionnaster with Willie

5.30 The Dick Van Dyke Show\*

Rushton making a return appearance as the man with

Vintage American domestic cornedy series about the

madcap Petrie family. This week the facts of life have to

be explained to the Petrie's

six-year old son, Ritchie. Also

starring Mary Tyler Moore and Larry Matthews.

accidently drops a family helrloom into a cement mixer.

In her attempt to retrieve the ring she disguises herself as a builder's labourer.

last programme of the series, goes back to school, in a

programme that should not be

homework a complete mystery

matter of topical importance is Reymond Robertson, a schoolmaster from Glasgow.

Varrington, now merged with

described by some as the best player to have played in Britain

- Dan Caliandrillo. From Bracknet Sports Centre Miles

introduce live coverage of the

different groups of Muslims In

the central Sudan village of Umdaban (see Choice).

ms. The first, Hot Tim

Operation studies some

Cuban male mechismo-

a North American-owned

Nicaragua.

12.45 Closedown

plantation in pre-Sandinista

highlights women in a Rio de

aneiro shanty town; The

members of the Cuban exite

community in the United States; Controversy deals with

Newsreel 5 highlights a Nicaraguan literacy campaign; and Bahana Workers

examines the lot of workers on

Aiken and Simon Reed

9.00 The Araba: A Living History. Part six - Ways of Faith, The ways and meanings of the Islamic faith as they affect

be an assas

victim?

Liverpool and Bracknell who have signed a defender

Mr Harris discovers how the

subject is taught in today's

7.00 Channel Four News with Peter

7.50 Comment. With his view of a

8.00 Basketball -- The Wimpey

Homes League. Two high-flying teams meet tonight -

Sissons.

sed by parents who find

6.00 Here's Lucy. The scatty Lucy

5.30 Counting On. Fed Harris, in his

the dictionary and adjudicator.

Milner's script neatty chronicles Reith's invaluable work during the 1926 General Strike, a period that brought him into conflict with Winston Churchill, skilfully played by Robert Lang, and earnt him a knighthood from the prime minister. Stanley Reichel

CHOICE

Stanley Baldwin, thoughtfully played by Peter Barkworth. A lascinating portrait and one that leaves you eagerly awaiting tomorrow night's part two. The influence of the Islamic faith is the subject of the shinh programme in the ten-part THE ARABS: A LIVING HISTORY (Channel 4 9.00pm) This beautifully filmed episode follows three goups of people from differing backgrounds who come to the central Sudan village of Umbadan,

a religious centre. One father brings his twin sons to the Quranic school; another brings his sick daughter to see Kalifa, the resident miracle worker; while others are drawn by the Sufis who use drums and chanting to attract believers.

An entertaining episode containing rarely seen film of Muslim worship. Frances Tomelty gives a splendid performance as Emma, a 30-year-old spinster living with her father in a large Belfast house,

cocooned from the 'troubles' by a passion for the works of Jane Austen. But in THE SHELL, HOUSE (Radio 4 8.00pm) reality breaks through in the form of Cormac, a young man on the run from the IRA who shelters in the house. The effect his presence has on Emma and her possesive father is neatly observed by Andrew Tyrrell, the author.

7.20 Start the week with Richard Balcart
Balca 7.20 Start the week with Richard

with what is recognised as one of the major speeches on the country's position in international affairs 9.59

international affairs 9.59
Weather
10.00 The world tonight: News
10.30 Science now. Recent
discoveries and developments
11.00 A book at bedtime: "Sour Sweet'
by Timothy Mo, Abridged for
radio in 12 parts (1) The readers
is David Suchet.
11.15 The Financial world tonight

11.15 The Financial world tonight 11.30 Tonight in Parliament 12.00 News 12.10 Weather 12.15 Shipping Forecast ENGLAND VHF as above except: 6.25-8.30am Westher, Traval 10.45-12.00 For Schools 1.55 Listening corner 2.00 3.00 For Schools 2.00 Poytime 2.15 introducing Science 2.35 Noticeboard 2.40 Listening to Music 5.50-5.55 PM (continued) 11.00-11.30 Study on 4: Well Woman (1) 12.30

Well Women (1) 12.30

1.10 Schools night-time broadcasting: Hor Doch Mai Zu (182)

Radio 3

6.55 Weather. 7.00 News.
7.05 Morning Concert: part one.
Mozart (March in D, K 445 and
the Four Minusts, K 103), Bach
(Suite No 2 in 19 minor, for flute
and strings, with Wilbert
Hazetzet, flute), Dowland (Five
Dences, Lachrimae), Berlicz
(Dence of the Egyptian Dancing
Girls, and Dance of the Slaves the Trojans).
8.00 News.

and part eleven of I start

Brighton. With Stuart Miligan as the husband and Janet Maw as the vanished wife (r)
4.30 Labels. Patrick Hannan on intellectuals
4.30 Story Time: 'How Green Was My Valley' by Richard Llewellyn (1). Read by Gerald James. 5.00 RM: News Magazine 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather; Progresoms News

BBC 1 Wates: 12.57-1.00 News of Wates Headlines, 3.53-355
News of Wates Headlines, 5.53 Wates Today, 6.50-7.20 The Big C. 12.10 News and Weather; close, Scotland: 12.55pm-1.00 The Scottish News, 5.53 Scotland: Skty Minutes, 11.40-12.10am Cearcal, 12.10 News and Weather, Northern Ireland: 12.57pm-1.00 Northern Ireland News, 3.53-3.55 Northern Ireland News, 5.53 Scene Around Sk. 6.50-7.20
Channel One, 12.05am Weather, 12.07-12.25 Festival Notabook, 12.25 News and Weather, England: 5.53 Som 10.00 The Prisoner. Episode nine: It's Your Funeral. The Prisoner is duped by a young woman into believing there is going to ination attempt. But who is the intended 11.00 The Eleventh Hour: New and Weather. England: 5-53pm Regional news magazines. 12.19am close. Cinema of Latin America, Five short documentaries end the season of Latin American

S4C Starts 2.00pm Flenestri 2.00 Yr Efeilliaid 2.35 Am Gymru 2.56 Interval 3.15 Fl.M: April Showers. Musical 4.55 Pictive's Bach 5.00 Dwylo I Musical 4.55 Pictives Bach 5.00 Dwylo 1 Fyny 5.30 Fanny Waterman's Piano Progress 5.00 Avengers 6.55 Gair Yn El Bryd 7.90 Newyddion Saith 7.30 Sêr 8.00 Y Byd Ar Bedwar 8.30 Hapnod 9.00 American Football 10.00 Fox 11.00 Bands of Gold 11.55 Irish Angle 12.20am Gair Yn El Bryd, Close down.

GRAMPIAN As London except 9.25am First Thing. 1.20pm-1.30 News. 2.00 Film: I Only Asked (Bernard Bresslaw). 3.90.4.00 Young Doctors. 6.00 North Tonight. 9.60-10.00 Sweeney. 10.30 Film: Play Dirty (Michael Caine). 12.30am News; Closedown.

Radio 4

8.00 News Briefing
8.10 Farming week from the South
West 8.25 Shipping Forecast
6.36 Today, including 6.30, 7.30, 8.36
New Summary 8.46 Prayer for
the Day 8.55, 7.55 Weather 7.00,
8.00 Today's News 7.25, 8.26
Sport 7.45 Thought for the Day
8.35 The Week on 4
8.43 Glyn Wortsnip in the BBC Sound
Archives 8.57 Weather; Travel
9.00 News Start the week with
Richard Baker

Richard Baker
10.00 News: Money Box, with Louise Botting
10.30 Morning Story: The impulse' by M Alson Bevis, Read by Mary

M Alson Bevis, Read by Mary Wimbush

18.45 Delly Service
11.00 News: Travel; Down Your Way visits Hawke in the Borders of Scotland (r)

11.48 Poetry Please! The presenter: Dannie Abse. Readers: Martin Jarvis and Diana Bishop

12.27 The Random Jottings of Hinge and Bracket starring Dr Evadne Hinge and Dame Hilda Bracket 12.55 Weether; Programme News News 1.00 The World at One:News 1.40 The Archers 1.55 Shipping

Forecast

2.00 News; Women's Hour. Today's
edition includes Hilary Osborne
on some new approaches to the
diagnosis and treatment of
breast cancer; Esteners' letters;
and next eleven of Letters.

Courting 3.00 Afternoon Theatre: A Attention Theatre: A Suspension of Mercy, By Patricia Highsmith, adapted for radio by James Saunders. The story of the wife of a thriller writer who disappears while on a supposedly incognito trip to Brighton. With Stuert Milligan as the trushord and long May se

Programme News 6.00 The six o'clock News; Financial

6.30 Just a minute. With Kennedy

Williams, Clement Freud, Peter Jones, and Viginia Wood (r) 7.85 The Archers

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS TVS As London except: 1.20pm News. 1.30 Attamoon Club, 1.35 Vintage Cutz 5.15-5.45 Beverly Hillbilles. 6.80-7.00 Coast to Coast. 10.30 Race is On. 11.00 Gala Concert.

8.00 News. 8.05 Morning Concert: part two. Rimsky-Korsakov (overture:

12.00 Beaujolais Nouveau - Race for wine. 12.30am Company, Closedown. TSW As London except 1.20pm-1.30
News. 2.00 Film: Niagara. 3.30Sons and Daughtars. 5.15-5.45
Emmerdale Farm. 6.00 Today South
West. 6.30-7.00 At Ease. 9.00-10.00
Sweeney. 10.35 Postsoript. 10.48 Film:
Pretty Maids All In a Row (Rock
Hudson). 12.20 Call Back Report.
12.28am Closadown.

ANGLIA As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News 8.00 About Anglie 5-30-7.00 Survival 10.30 Anglia Reports 11.00 Film: Once the Killings Start 12.25am Out of Conflict.

HTV As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News, 2.00 We'll Meet Again. 3.00 Whose Baby? 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors. 5.15-5-45 Diff rent Strokes. 5.00-7.00 News, 10.30 Roger Bastable, 11.00 Hill Street Blues. 12.00 Antibes Jazz Festival. 12.30am Closedown.

HTV WALES As London except: at Str. 10.30 Far Ago Land, 11.30-12.30am Hill Street Blues.

Msy Night), Mendelssohn (Two Pieces, Op posth; Albumleef, Op 117 – Barenbolm, plano), and Bizet's Symphony in C.f

9,00 News, 9.05 This Week's Composer: Borodin. The Symphony No 1 (the National Phil Orch, under Loris Tjelmavorian) and a sequence of songs sung by the base Alexander Verdernikov.†

10.00 Music for Plano: Yitkin Seow plays Vortsek's Scrutz quasi una fantasia, and Schumann's Nachtatucka, Op 23. Nachtstucka, Op 23.

10.35 Austic for Strings: recital by the Franz Liext Chamber Orch.
Corell's Concerts Grosso in D major, Op 6, No 4; Handel's Concerts Grosso in B flat major,

Concerto Grosso in B flat major, Op 8, No 7; and Bartek's Divertimento.† 11.25 Barcoque Canteras and Songe: with David James (counter-tenor), Iain Ledingham (harpelchord) and Philip Thorby (viole da gamba), Works by Bassani, Caccini, Purcell and Handal (switzer Nel closes

12.60 Music for Wind Band: the BBC Phil Orch, with Erich Gruenberg (violin) play Stravinsky's Symphonies for wind Instruments, Well's Violin Concerto, and Grainger's A Lincolnshire Posy.1

News.
BBC Lunchtime Concert: Recital by Edith Vogel, plano.
Schubert's Sonate in A minor, D
784; and Schumann's Carnaval,
Op 9.†
Music Weekty: The operas of
Charubini; the art of Elena
Garbards and the Just Clafford

2.93 Cherubin; the art of Elena Gerhardt; and the New Oxford Companion to Music (r). I New Records: Starzer's Divertimento in C; Chopin's Watz in A minor, Op 34, No 2; Dvorsk's Cello Concerto (Lyn Harrell), Finzi's God is gone up Stravinsky's Concerto for two planos; and Debussy's Three Noctumes.

4.55 News.
5.00 Mainly for Pleasure, Another of Natalle Wheen's selections. The works include Strause's first

works include Strause's first hom concerto (at 6.14), Saint-Saens's bassoon sonata; and Marescotti's Variations on a theme by Rousseau.

8.30 Music for Organ: Lionel Rogg, at the organ of Ripon Cathedral, plays Lizz's Fartusia and Fugue on the chorsie Ad nos, ad salutarem undam (from Mayerbeer's Le prophète).

7.00 Satire and Sentiment: David Johns and Jeremy Brown (clanos) play Poulenc's Capriccio d'après le bat masque; Begler, L'embarquement pour Cythere); and Ravet's La Valse.f

7.30 British Music: The London Phil Orchestra under Handley play Bax's London Pageent; John McCabe's Plano Concerto No 2 (with the composer as soloist) and Bax's Concertante for cor anglels, clarinet, horn and orchestra). Part one.†

8.30 Standing Matters: The fourth in this five-part series of talks by Sir Brian Young, former Director-General of the Independent Broadcasting

Authority.

8.50 British Music: part two, Robert Simpson's Symphony No 2.1

CHANNEL As London except:
1.20pm-1.30 News.
2.00 Film: Nisgara. 3.30-4.00 Sons and
Daughters. 5.15-5.45 Ermendele Farm.
6.00 Channel Report. 6.30-7.00 in
Search of Wild Asparagus. 9.00-10.00
Sweeney. 10.35 Cartoon. 10.40 Film:
Pretty Maids All in a Row. 12.25
Closedown.

SCOTTISH As London except
1.20pm-1.30 News.
2.00 Film: Forbidden Gernes". 3.30-4.00
Eruption of Mount St. Helens. 6.00
Scottand Today, 6.30 Crime Deak, 6.45
Welr's Aweigh. 7.00-7.30 All Kinds of
Country. 9.00-10.00 Lou Grant. 10.30
Lats Call. 10.40 Film: Bitter Harvest
(Janet Munro). 12.25am Closedown.

TYNE TEES As London except:
1.20pm-1.30 News
and Lookaround 2.00 Film: Great Van
Robbeny 3.30-4.00 Berson 5.15-5.45 At
Ease 6.12 Sete of the Century 6.30-700
Northern Life 9.00-10.00 Magnum 10.32
Briefing 11.15 Film Street Blues 12.15em
General Reports Film: Cleanifum

BORDER As London except: 1,20pm-1,30 News, 2,00-4,00 Film: Niagara (Marilyn Monroe). 5,15-5,45 Survival, 6,00 Lookaround.

Minder, 10.30 City of Angels- 11.30 9 to 5- 12.00 News, Closedown.

6.30-7.00 Whose Baby? 9.00-10.00

WORLD SERVICE

6.80am Newsdeak, 7.99 World News, 7.99
Twarny-Four Hours, 7.30 Surah and Company, a.80 World News, 2.99 Reflections, 2.15
Vienness Nighas, 2.30 Anything Goes, 2.90
World News, 2.99 Review of the British Press, 2.15 Warness Nights, 2.50 Good Books, 2.40 Look Ahead, 9.45 Music New, 18,15 Short Stary, 10.39 Rock Belaid, 11.00 World News, 11.69
News About British, 11.15 in Pategonia, 12.45
Sports Round-up, 1.00 World News, 12.69
Radio Newsrast, 12.15 Custe, Unquota, 12.45
Sports Round-up, 1.00 World News, 1.87
Twanty-Four Hours, 1.30 Country Style, 1.45
Indie: A Caccophary of Cultures, 2.36 Musical Milestone, 3.00 Radio Newsrast, 2.15 Curdook, 4.00 World News, 4.99 Commentary, 4.15 Hot Ar, 4.30 Coast to Coast, 4.45 The World Today, 5.00 World News, 5.05 Book Choice, 5.15 My Music, 6.00 World News, 10.90 The World Today, 10.25 Book Choice, 10.30 Financial News, 10.49 Reflections, 10.45 Sports Roundup, 11.00 World News, 11.09 Commentary, 11.00 Commentary, 11.00 World News, 11.00 Custe, Unquota, 12.00 World News, 11.00 Reflections, 12.50 Inspection (1.45 Fishders and Swarm, 2.00 World News, 2.00 Review of the British Press, 2,15 Newsdesk, 4.30 Resekthrough, 5.45 The World Today, 2.30 John Peel, 4.00 Newsdesk, 4.30 Breskthrough, 5.45 The World Today, (All times in GMT) (All threes in CHAT)

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN. † Storeo. \*#Black and white. (f) Repeat.

CENTRAL As London except 1\_20pm News 1\_30

1.20pm News. 1.30
Beautotals Nouveau -- Race For Wine.
2.30 Film: Thing From Another World (James Arness). 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors. 5.15-5.45 Newshound. 6.00
News. 6.30-7.00 Mr Smith. 9.00-10.00
Minder, 10.30 Venture. 11.00 News.
11.05 Gangster Chronicles. 12.05em
Come Close. 12.20 Closedown.

ULSTER As London except: 9.25am-9.30 Day Ahead. 2.25m-9.30 Day Ahead. 1.20pm-1.30 Lunchtime. 2.00 Film: Dimension 5 (Jeffrey Humer). 2.30-4.00 Nature of Things. 5.16-5.45 Joanie Loves Chachi. 6.00 Good Evening, Ulster. 6.20 Festival Spot. 6.30-7.00 Lifestyle. 10.30 Vista. 11.00 Hill Street Blues, 11.55 News, Closedown

YORKSHIRE As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News. 2.00 Film: Dimension 5 (Jeffrey Huntar). 3.30-4.00 Sons and Daughters. 5.15-5.45 Mr Smith. 6.00 Calender. 8.35-7.00 At Ease, 10.30 Calendar Com 11.00 HIR Street Bilues, 12.00

GRANADA As London except 1.20pm Granada Reports 1.30 Film: The Stick Up (David Soul) 3.20 Life On The Forest Floor 3.30-4.09 Young Doctors 5.15-5.45 Beverly Hilbillies 6.00 Sons and Daughters 6.30-7.00 Granada Reports 10.30 Benson 11.00 Week Toright 11.30 Lekvas Man 12.30am Closedown.

# Entertainments

BARBICAN, 01-628-8795 cc 01-638 8891 (Mon-Sat 1*0sm-*89re). ROYAL SHAKESPEARE ARRICAN THEATHE 1091 A 10mor 30 THE 7EMPEST (Tuns 2015 45) AVOAVE by David Edgin returns 21 AVOAVE by David Edgin returns 2016 AVOAVE BURNEY 11 AVOAVE AVOA

BLCOMSBURY TH., Gordon St. WCI. CC 387 9629. Dec 15-Jan 14 HANSEL AND GRETTEL. BUSH THEATRE 743 3388 TOPORAMA MARTYRS DAY by Josephen Falls, Evgs 8.0. CAMBRIDGE THEATRE WC2 01 379 5299 Eves 7.30, Mai Thur 2.30 Sai 5 00 & 8.00. Everything a smesh hit musical should neve D. Mail. DEAR ANYONE JANE LAPOTAIRE
....Sensational D. Exp

STUBBY KAYE Brings the house down Times.
PETER BLAKE A New Austical Group asless 01-920-6128
Group Bookings 01-828-6198. Group Bookings O1-626 2578

SNRESY, CC 01-530 2578

Wor-Thur S, OL Fris Sas 6, 15 a E.45

NE From 15, Nov. Nov. Sas 6, 15 a E.45

LOO, Fris 00 & E.45

ELLEN GREENE IS SENSATIONAL\*

THE FUNNIEST LADY IN TOWN\*

D. Mar.

LITTLESHOPOPHORRORS

LITTLESHOP "A Theatrical phenomen JUST TERRATIC" D. Exp OTTESLOE OVITE small auditorium-low price tits! Int' 7.30 GLEMGARRY GLEN ROSS. by David Mannet (Proviews from Fr 7.30. The Market Theatre Company, Johannesburg, visiting the NT in WIASTER HAROLD, AND THE

CRITERION S 930 3216 ct 579 6560 Cris 536 5962, Mon lo Fri 8 30 SM 6 30 8 8 30 THE TRIUMPHAST RETURN OF WOZA ALBERT! CAST WEEKS OMBINION. Tothepham Ct. Rd. Ct. 80 9562/3. Ot.325 1576. Red Prior revs from Dec 19. Opens Dec 21 for 10 Xm2s & New Yr Sedon

WAYNE SLEEP WITH A DASH OF CHRISTMAS HOT LINES 01-636 9686, 01-930 Group Seles (01-930 6123 BERTICE READING Unical SPELLENDER Sid. Buffet om Spom SHOW AT Sprin. REC-mmenous by Sunday Times. WAREHOUSE - LATE & LIVE IDM Bertrice Encotes with guests CI and & Dencing, Food & Drink IIII DRILL HALL 16 Chonics St WC1. 637. GARRICK CC S 01.836 4601. Eves 8270. CC531 5107. CLT AND 8.00. Werl Mail 3.00. Saf 5.00 & 8.00. THRUST CABARET dev and dir but 3338 HYSTERICAL YEAR, LONGEST ROBYN ARCHER. Polital, Pastern RUNNING COMEDY IN THE WORLD Vand. Phys. F Jimes. Tuck. Thurs at 3889. F Jimes. Tuck. Thurs at 3889. BOB FOSSE'S OPEN'S TONIGHT at 7pm Subs Et Spm, Fri & Sal 5pm & 8 30pm DUCHESS THEATRE Scrol - 8368243 The Beagle Has Landed! "An extraordinary achievement" Sunday I alegraph

OMAR SHARIF Eves Mon Sals 3.00 HAPPY FAMILY by GRES COOPER.
Directed by MARIA AITKEN.
LAST 2 WEEKS UKE OF YORKS 01-836 51:22 cc 036 0641. Red. Price Prev Wed Dec 1 peris Thurs Dec 15 at 7 0 Evgs 7 3 lars Wed & sain at 3.0 DOMALD BERV STREET BERYL REID DULCIE GRAY

MICOLA PAGETT
CLIVE
FRANCIS
AND SILI FRASER
1 JOHN BARTON'S production of in JOHN BARTON'S production of THE SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL LA VIE EN ROSE CC. G. WINGHIII STREIL VI 457 6312. 8380 RESTAURANT CARARET, BAR, LASER DISCO THE SPECTACULAR GLAMOROU REVUE. FORTUNE 836 2238. CC hottine 930 2332. Gros 930 6123. Ever 8.00. Mats Children & price) Thur 3.00 Sat 4.30. DENIS LAWSON. "Best performance in Jown" Obs. CHRISTINA MATTHEWS "Singe like an angel" D. Mad. BIZZARE. MR CINDERS Music by Yivian Ellis SHOULD ON NO ACCOUNT I MISSED" S TELEGRAPH "INTOXICATING AS PIRK CHAMPAGNE" TIM GLOSE C WITH A HUGE CAST OF INTERNATIONAL ARTISTES. Ct. 01-437 1 Andrew Lloyd Webber the smean hit comes Georgians and the special services are special services are special services are special services and the special services are special services are special services are special services and the special services are special servic DAISY PULLS IT OFF

SANSOR.

LYRIC HAMMERSMITH 5 CC 741
2311 Eve 7.45, Met Thurs 2.30, Sal
4.00. Vanhrugh's THE RELAPSE.
LYRIC STUDIO: SHARED EXPERIENCE presons SUCCESSFUI
STRATEGIES, Prev Ton't 80, Opens
Tomor 7.0. Sib Eve 8.0. Next weekFALSE ADMISSIONS 8
SUCCESSFUI STRATEGIES in rep.

basy Pulls 11 OFF
by Denias Decian
Directed by David Cilimore
"HILARDUS" LBC
"TULL MARKOS FOR DAISY" Sid
"To be surprised 8 more endoyable
evening their this came up this year
Financial time:
Eve 8 00 Mais Wed 3.00 Sal 5.00
"THIS TO AN ABSOLUTE HOOT
AND A STRAN ABSOLUTE HOOT
AND A STRAN ABSOLUTE HOOT

WE'RE BRITISH IREENWICH THEATRE 01 655
7755, Evenings 7 46, Mais. Sal. 2.50
FRANCIS A New Play to JULIAN
MITCHELL "A beaufful play." D
Tel "Nenneth Branagh's perform
ance is a xorther" City Lunits. AFFER A SOFT PET CITY LIMIN.

HAYMARKET THEATHE ROYAL 930
9832 Croup Soles 01-930 6123. Exp.
730. Mais Week 2-30. Sale at 3-00
Red Briggs at Main for Senton Citzens.

PLOWRIGHT
FRANK
PLOWING PROPERTY PET PROPERTY
JOANNA BILL
DAVID FRASER GRIMES
FRANK
F and BERNARD MILES THE CHERRY ORCHARD
by ANTON CHEKHOV
"Summinguous" Beautifiely dene
"Joan Ploweright, a peval of a printer formation of printer formation of the printer of t HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 930 9632 Group Sales 01-930 6123 Re-duced Price Pris lews Not 21, 22, 23 Opens Nos 24 at 7.00. JUDY JOHN CAMPBELL MOFFATT DEBBIE ARNOLD THE SLLEPING PRINCE
by TERENCE NATTIGAN
pp. Mon-Sat 7 30 Mais Winds 2.30

Salis 3.00

HER MAJESTY'S THEATRE 930
6606/7 cc 930 4025:6 E.gs Mon-Sal
7.30. Mais Weds & Salis 2 30

Dazzling — there's never been a
musical like it
BUGSY NALONE on Stone
Group Sales 01 930 6125 Credit Card

Million 01.930 6125 CATS
CATS
Croup Bookings 01-405 1567 or 930
5123 Apply dainy in Bor Office for reiens- LATECOMERS NOT ADMITFED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN
MOTTON PLEASE BE PROMPT

PALLADIL M D1 457 7373 Mail Wed & Sal 2 46 VER STACE PRODUCTION TOMMY STEELE IN
SINGIN' IN THE RAIN
WITH ROY CASTLE
SUNGIN' IN THE RAIN HAS
BROCKENT THE BIG LAVISH
BROCKENT THE BIG LAVISH
MUSICAL BACK TO THE WEST END
WITH A VENCE ANCE LAVISH
SETS, SUPERB HOLLYWOOD
OSTUMES, CALTERING BUSBY
BE RRELE DOIN EXPROLITIES.
"A TRIL MIPH FOR STEEL" STEE
CREDIT CARD HOTLINES.
"TEL DI 487 7373 OF 01-437 2058,
4 SPECIAL SAT PERFS ON
CHRISTMAS EVE A DIW YEARS
EVE DEC 24 & 31 at 2.46 & 7 30
SEATS FOR THESE PERFS
AT ATABLENOW.

VAIC THEATER SHEELE. AVAILABLE STATE ST

PACK OF LIES
PACK OF LIES
by HUGH WINTEMORE
Directed by CLIFFORD WILLIAMS
"ABSORBING" S. Ex. "Engrossing"
S. Mir. "iniriquing" D. Mi
"COMPELLING" Sid.
"Hypnotic" D. Mir "Ingenious" E. "MOVING" Obs. "Powerful" Tms. "REMARKABLE" Fin Times LYTTELTON (NT's proscenium stage)
Ton'l, Tomor 7.45 YOU CAN'T
TAKE IT WITH YOU, by Moss Hart
& George S. Kassiman & George S. Kautman
MAYFAIR SCI 629 3036, Mon-Thur 8
Fri & Su 8 40 & 8.10 Group 950 6122
ERUC LANDER, VIRGINIA STRIDE IN
THE BUSINESS OF MURDER
"The business of murder, virginia supplies of the best invited for years 5.Mr.
The best invited for years 5.Mr.
The health of the state of the MAYFAIR 01-629 3037 From Dec 19-Jan 7 - Twice daily 2 0. 4.0 Wed. Sais 10.30, 2.0 and 4.0 SOOTY'S CHRISTMAS SHOW NATIONAL THEATERS, 9:29.29.29.
FOR REPERTIONE SEE SEPARATE FOR REPERTIONE SEE SEPARATE ENTRIES UNDER OUVER: LYTTELTON (OUTTESLOE). Excelent chedy segb day of perf all 3 threaters. Also standby from 10 a.m. on day of perf Car perf. Restaurant 92.20.23. Credit Card bigs 92.8.20.23. Credit Card bigs 92.8.70.09.85 of the SUMMON time backstage; C.1.50. Int 6.23.0880.

OVER 1000 SOLD OUT PERFS

NEW BOOKING PERIOD

NOW OPEN TILL AUG '84 THE LONGER YOU'LL WAIT

OLIVIER (NT's open stage). Ton'1 7.15
Gov Brice previews. Tenor 7.00:
Than Fr 7.15. Nov 1 9m & e. 21. 22.
23m & e. Prass Najer The & e. 21. 22.
23m & e. Prass Najer The SERSEC by
Marvin Hamilsch, Adler and Betty.

NEW LONDON of Drury Lane WC2 01-405 0072 or 01-404 4079. Even 7-45 Tues 4 Sat 3.0 & 7.45. THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER/ T.S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING MUSICAL

DLD VIC 928 7616, cc 261 1821 Nrs 7 30 Wed Mai 2.30, Sal 4 00 & 7 The most invigorating thrills New sensations for li SILVER JUBILEE 1958 1983 STATTING PAUL NICHOLAS
TIM RICE AND STEPHEN OLIVER'S
"LOOKS SET TO RAISE THE ROOF"
ID EAD
"GO CTEPHING AND D EAD "GLITTERING AND
ENTERTA RING" D. Tel
This manifest is without doubt the
wittlest and families: I have seen in
seen to be a seen of the seen in
Supers or the seen of the seen of the
"A BIG SUCCESS and deservedly
to "Music Wash was RUN EXTENDED ! RUN EXTENDED ! Until 14 Jan 1984 See th, hit shows the Blonder for £10.00 Subscription bkg still open PALACE 457 6834 cc 437 832 ing ihrough 1983 "Andrew Lloyd Webber's LATEST TRIUMPH" DEXP. SONG AND DANCE SIATTING LIZ ROBERTSON IN TELL ME ON A SUNDAY and GRAHAM FLETCHER IN VARIATIONS. Let 80. Sat 5 45 & 8.30. Some qualified 80. Sat 5 45 & 8.30. Some qualified still at allable most perfect sheet 437 6834 or 930 & 1.23. SECOND GREAT YEAR ICCADILLY. Open from 7 00pm Odem. COCKTAILS - SUPPER ANCING - MIDNIGHT CABARET. Nightly at 9pm A CABARET MUSICAL

Gdn. "TREMENDOUS SPECI INC.
TREMENDOUS FUN" BBC
AN EVENING FROM 23.60
Reservations 437 4506 Credit cards
379 6568 930 9232. Grps 836 3962. PSCCADULY, Entrance from 11 per 25. Licensed until 2em. Music Dancing, MIDNIGHT CABARET, CLER CURTIS & THE FOUN DATIONS. Supper at allable RINGE EDWARD. Tel 01-437 6877 Tim Rice and Andrew Lloyd Webber's EVITA Directed by Harold Prince. Evgs. 8 ( Mais Thurs & Sel at 3.0. Evg. perfs en 10.15. C.C. Hottline 439 8499. Crou Sales 930 6125 or Box Office. PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE OF 930 9681 or 01-930 (844 Grp Sale )1-930 6123 Previewing from Dec 23 5123 Previewing from Dec 21 DANNY LA RUE HELLO DOLLY LIONEL JEFFRIES RINCE OF WALES THEATRE DI 30 8681 ct 01-530 0844 Gry Seles 1-950 6123

PAUL DANIELS

FOR 35 PERFS ONLY Eves Mon-Thurs 7,30. Fri and Sal 6 00 5 8,15. Children & OAPs £4 any ticket

DUSENS C.C. 01-734 1166, 439 3849/4031 Group Sales 01-930 6123.

HAY FEVER

NOEL COWARD

Even Mon-Pri 7.30 Mats Weds 3.0 Sets 5.0 4 8:13. Booking until April 1984.

PENELOPE KEITH

Standard AND SW BENJAMIN WI PHYLLIDA LAW Starring Arture Brachatti Directed by Jean Marie Riviere A REMARKABLE NIGHT OUT NOISES OFF.

ECOS SO Sat Mai 4 O MON & Sai mai COURT THEATRE CUSTAIRS, 720 2564. For Novo SLEEPING POLICEMEN by Howard Prenton & Tunde Book. Evg 3-30 SADLER'S WELLS THEATRE ECI 01-278 8916 65 lines). CC Care bales 01-278 8916 65 lines). CC Care bales 01-930 6123 THE WELLS STAGE-COACH. Before & After abow Bits Serike Phone BO for delaits. NEW SADLER'S WELLS OFFER How lines To 12-278 0885 124 hrs for brachure Tomor Series Wells OFFER How lines Tomor Series Wells OFFER How lines Tomor Court Series Wells OFFER How lines Court Series Shellfalb. Tomor to Tunes: 0,30am & 2,000m, Fri 10.30am. Sai 29m & 5pm SAVOY, Box Office 01 836 8888 Credit Cards only 01 836 0641 Evgs 7.45, Wed 3.0. Sat 5.0 & 8.30. BEST COMEDY OF YEAR ROSERT LAW FLEMYNG
JOHN QUAYLE
GABRIELLE GLYN
DRAKE GRAIN SHAFTESRIRY SHAIRSDUTY AVENUE
THEATRE OF COMEDY
"A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF BRITISH
FARCE AT IT'S BEST" D MAR
ERIC SYKES, TERRY SCOTT IN
From November 28
James Bolan & Ism Ogity
RUN FOR YOUR WIFE!
Written and Directed by RAY COONEY WITTEN TOUR WIFE:
Written and Directed by RAY COONEY
EVES 8 0 Mats Wed 3.0 Sel 6.30 and
8.0 POPULAR PRICES MOR
THURS, MATS WED C1 to 25. Bo
Diffice 01 -256 6556 or 01 -258 456
Diffice 01 -256 6556 or 01 -258 4556
Beneal Group Sales 01 -250 925
Special Parking NCP Hollogn C1.2
Special Parking NCP Hollogn C1.2
Special Parking NCP Hollogn C1.2

SHAFTESBURY, Shaftesbury, Average of Company Sathily Christman Partemines OPENING DECEMBER 18 (Royal Gala Performance Dec 20) ALADDIN
RICHARD O'SULLIVAN JIII GASCOINE
DETEK GRIFFITHS
ROY KINNEAR LYTINGER
Edmind HOCKRIDGE DETEK ROYLE
DAYA JAMSON
THAT DAVIES & DOTOEN WELLS in Tudor DAVIES & Doroca Treasure ALADDIN
ALADDIN SOW BOOKING LIMITED SEASON MUNICY HURRY HURRY Come perts already sold out

ALADDIN

Prices: £8.50, £7.50, £6.00, £4.60, £

RAYMOND REVUEBAR of 754 1393.
Mon-Sal 7 p.m., 9 p.m., 11 p.m. Paul
Raymond perfents THE FESTIVAL
OF EROTICA. Now! New acts. New
Sensations for this our Credit Cards only 01-836-0641 Evgs 7-30, Wed 2-30, Sai 5-04-8-30 BEST PLAY OF THE YEAR indard Drama Award and Plays and Players London Critics Award san Penhatigon Paul Shelley dy Gesson Lichard Warwick in TOM STOPPARD'S, new play RIVERSIDE STUDIOS 748 3354 Tomor Unit sun 8pm rwed 7pm Britain's only professional Treatir Co for exfors with disabilities GRAEAE presents NOT MUCH TO ASK by THE REAL THING Presents NOT MUCH IN CHARLOTTE BRONTE. Directed to reven

TRATFORD-UPON-AVON Revel
Shakespeare Theatre 107891 295623
ROYAL
COMPANY IN JULIUS CAESAR
dew production of BRONTE.

ROYAL COURT S CC 750 1746
THE GRASS WIDOW by Snoa Wilson With Ron Cook, Alan Rickman, Lesler Udwin, Tracey Ultiman "lerrifts" S Times, "bizarre & excimps of bs. referirt" D Tel Evgs 8 0 Sat Mail 4 0 Mon & Sal mail CC. COMPANY in JULIUS CONTROL VIGORIUS OF TIMES MON 7 SO. HENRY VIII—
a constant test for the ever Spectator. Tomor. Wed Sol 7 50
MEASURE FOR MEASURE
Thur Fit 750 For spectatoral theatre deals and hotel ". Unbearably livilling"
Thur Fr. 7-30 For meal, theatre deals and stopover ring 0769 67262 ST. MARTIN'S, 836 | 443, Special CC No 930 9232 Etys, 8,00 Tues, 2 46, Sals & Dec 26) 6 00 & 6 00 AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP
31st YEAR
ORRY. No reduced prices from any
outer, but seals bookable from CS.00 TRICYCLE TH 328 8626 Robert Glenisier, Michael Javeton, Cherryl Kennedy, Prunella Scales, David Yib in Others Wystark's BURIED TREASURE, Sprn Sal. Mat 4 30 LAST WEEK VAUDEVILLE WC2 836 9988 cc 836 0641, Group Sales 930 6123

"A PERFECT CRIME THRILLER' Mirror HAYLEY MILLS SIMON WARD & PETER ADAMSON IS DIAL M FOR MURDER by Frederick Knoti Directed by Allan Day is "AS MUCH FUN AS EVER" Evan 8 00 Mats Weds 2 46 Sain 5 00 VICTORIA PALACE S 834 1317 CC 330 9232: Eve 7 30. Thur & Sai 3 Crp 330 5127 YOU HAVE ONLY 4 MORE WEEKS TO EXPERENCE ROBIN COUSINS

Libis Co of world skets super

CEST SEE CHOSTIS INC. ELECTRIC ICE
"IT SLIKE" A CHORUS LIME ONICE
THE MOST THRILLING SHOW IN
LONDON" BBC
"Had the audience on buffeet" D. Mail
"hunvalive, imaginative, bold and
actions" D. Tel
LAST 3 WEEKS OFFER NO BOOKING
FEE AT KEITTH PROWSE BRANCHES. VICTORIA PALACE, 834 1317 Opens December 22. The Fun Packed Holiday Musical For All The Family

With TV's star cast. Prevs Dec 19, 20, 21, Box office open, prices £3, £7,50, WESTMINISTER Palace St. SW1 01 934 0293, CC 01-836 0641. For the 24th Consecutive Christman Devid Conville presents the famous Children's Mucical TOAD OF TOAD HALL. 12 Dec. 7 Jan. 1.450m & 4.45mm. Seats 26.50, 25.50, 24.50. WYSFDHAM'S S 836 3028 cr 37 6868/839 9232 Crys 636 3962. Sal 8.00 & 9.30. SIR JOHN MILLS "What a night, what a Knight!" D. MI. ANTHONY BATE CONNE BOOTH

ODEON MARBLE ARCH W2 1723
2011) OCTOPUSSY 1PC1 SepProps Doors open 1 25, 4.25, 7.25,
Advance booking for 7.25 pc,
and sure booking for 7.25 pc,
gramme Friday. Saturdays and
Sundays onty. Box office open daily
Mon-Sat J. OOpen. Reduced prices for CREEN ON ISLINGTON GREEN Tel **CINEMAS** WOODY ALLEN
ZELIG (PG)

40, 4.20, 6 DO, 7 40, 9.20, Advance
ikels for last 2 eve peris available
om box office ACADEMY 1. 437 2981 habelle Huppert in AT FREST SIGHT (15), at 2.00 (not Sun), 4.10, 6.25, 8.45. ACADEMY 2, 437 5129. Last weeks Robmer's prize-winning PAULINE AT THE BEACH (15) Progs 2.35 und Sunt. 4 40. 6 45. 8 50. (tom box office SCREEN ON THE HILL 426 3366 (Belsze Park Tuber, "A Triumph" – Variety, Nord Horlehurs – winner Beal Actress waret, MONNEY GRIP 188 3 CO. 5 CO. 7,10, 9 CO. Live bar the senoking Cub Show. Live bar the senoking Cub Show. Live ACADEMY 3, 457 8819 Streets Signoret in L'ETOILE DU WORD (PC) at 4 00 6.15 8.35 CAMDEN PLAZA 485 2445, opp Camden Town Tube, PARADIANO'S masierpiece THE COLOUR OF POMEGRAMATES (U) New 35mm Colour Print Props 2 20, 430, 640, 8.56 membership.

VARNER WEST END LEIC SQ. 1436

07911, Richard Allenborough's Film
GANDHI (PGL Doors 2 00, 6.48pm)
No Advance Booking. Z 20, 4.30, 6.40, 8.56

CHELSEA CINEMA S61 5742 (for merly Odeon) 200 kinps Road, SWN S61 5742 (for merly Odeon) 200 kinps Road, SWN S61 5742 (for merly Odeon) 200 kinps Road, SWN S61 5742 (for merly 170) 2.50 kinps Road, SWN S61 5740 kinps Road, Scale bible last peri. Accres Vina SIRZON COMMISSION S61 5740 kinps Road, Scale bible Peri. SIRZON COMMISSION S61 5740 kinps Road, SWN S61 5740 kinps GURZON, Curson St. W1. 489 3737
Seremy from Ben Kinesley, Patricia
Hodge "Are all superty" F. Times in
Harold Pinter's BETRAYAL [15 "a
film not to be nitseed" Barry Norman
Tim 83. Props at 2.00 mol Sunt.
4.10.6.20.8.40 A10.520,840.

EATE BLOOMSBURY, 1 & 2 as7
\$402:1177 Ripped St Tube.
1: ZELIG (PC) 1 55:584 & San only.
3 25.468,625.800.9 55. Adv.
IA'N R.C.P. gerking 30p anylime.
2 Sun. Mon.FT after 6pm 2: 544
& Sun. Mon.FT after 6pm 2: 514
& Sun. Mon.FT after 6pm 2: The
LEOPARD : PG 1 00 CSal & Sun
only. 4.20, 745. Lind Bar
Access Visa. GATE MAYFAIR 493 2031
MAYFAIR HOTEL Green Pk Tb.
FORBIDDEN RELATIONS 1184
S.CO. 7.CO. 9.CO 6.00, 7.00, 9.00
3ATE NOTTING MILL 221 0220
727 5750, 024's TOKYO STORY
(U.) 3.46, 6 18, 8.46, L.N. 11.15om
RASING BUILL 118) TRUE CON-FESSIONS (18) From Thurs Det 1
Judy Garland, James, Massin in A
STAR IS SORN (U.) Advikus om sale EICESTER SQUARE THEATRE (930 5252), CLASS (18), Sep. props wis 1.15, 3.45, 6 15, 8.50, No Advance Booking.

LIMERER 836 0691 St Murtin's Lane
LIMERER 836 0691 St Murtin's Lane
Register 98 Tubel. Andred
Ramar Tarkenyale 1889.

REGISTALIGHA (15). FUR at 120.

3.45. 6.10, 8.40 Seat booksble East
perf. Accres Vision State NINEMA 45 KNIGHTSBRIDGE -235 4226/6 British Premiere LITTLE IDA (PG) (subdities) pl Tribute. The Or eriond Embrader (U). A unique documentary linking Day landings 1944 to Armistice D 1983 Progs. 5.00, 6.00, 7.00, 9.00. DORON HAYMARKET (930 2738)
LA TRAMATA III. Sep. Dross. ). 46.
5.35. 8.25. ALL SEATS BOOKABLE
N. ADVANCE
BOOKINGS WITH ACCESS AND
VISA WELCOME. VISA WELCOME.

DDEON LENCESTER SQUARE (930 6111) FOR INFO 330 4250, 4259, WALT DISNEY'S THE JUNGLE BOOK (JV) ARCHEY'S CHRISTMAS CAROL (J), Sep. pros. doors open 2.00. 500. 800. Advance Booking for 8.00 prop Mon-Fri and all props 3814 8 sun by boot or 18 ex. Office Access and Visa accepted for advance beneating only to the second of the LITTLE LIES
"YME BEST FUN TO BE HAD" Delly
Tel. "MADHOLISS" Times.

**ART GALLERIES** ROWSE & DARBY, 19 Cork Street W1. 01 734 7984. Paul Mare (1887 1979). until 18 Not ember

HAYWARD GALLERY (Arts Council)
South Bank St.1. RAUGL DUFY
SOOK-ored by Cognar, Courvolster,
and HOCKNE'S PHOTOGRAPHS,
12-6 WW. Council Council Council
12-6 W. Adm. 25 PHOTOGRAPHS,
12-6 W. Adm. 25 PHOTOGRAPHS,
12-1 and 42 Womand 8-0 Pure and
Wed. Intu 01.361 0137 LEFEVRE GALLERY, 30 Bruton SI W1. 01-493 1572-3. Contemporary paintings on view Mon-Frt 10-5 and Sats 10-12.45. MALL GALLERIES, The Mail. 5W1 HILDA VAN STOCKUM. 2-14 No Mon-Fri 10-5, Sat 10-1, adm free. MORTON MORRIS & CO. 32, Bury S. SWI. 01-950 2825, Loso Exhi-pitton of Early English Drawings from the Ashmoleum Museum. until 2 Dec. Det.

NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY SI
Martin's Place Landon. WC2 01.
930 1952. William DOBSON
1611-1646: The Royalists at War
Until Jan S. Adm Zi. Mon-Fri 10-8.
Sats 10-8. Suns 24. Sats 10-6. Sums 2-6.

PARKEN GALLERY I Mostooms St.
SWI. 01-236 S1244. Sickert & Ha.
SWI. 01-236 S1244. Sickert & Ha.
Printmaker Friends. Till 11 Dec.
WILL. THE ENGLISH PROVINCIAL
PRINTER 1700-1800. Unil 29th
List. THE MIRROR OF THE
WORLD: anilustrism maps. Unil 31
Dec. Widdys 10-5. Sums 2.30-6.00.
Adm. free.

SPISK GALLERY, 5 King S. St.
Lames' S.W.I. Autumn Catalogue
of English Watercalesma.
Drawings & Prints. Unil 30th
November Mon-Fris 2.0-6.30.

THACKERAY GALLERY 1 HACKERAY GALLERY, Thirkersy St. WS. 937 58 DONALD MCINTYRE Uniti 25 No VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM, S Kensington. DAVID COX: Oil Paint SCTORIA & ALBERT Kensington. DAVID COX: Oil Paint-Ings & Watercoloux. Until 8 Jan. DAVID BAILEY. Until 27 No. 57LDIO CERAMICS TODAY. Until 27 Nov. OLIVER MESSEL, Until 18 Jan. Asim Free, Widgs 10-8 Juns 2.30-8.0 Consul Fridays. Recerned Into: 01-881 4894.

and the same of th

# Remembering the past . . . fearing for the future

Continued from page 1

He was followed by Prince Andrew, the Duke of Kent and Prince Michael of Kent. Further wreaths were laid on behalf of other members of the royal family who watched from a balcony.

Mrs Margaret Thatcher led the political leaders, laying a wreath on behalf of the Government, Mr Neil Kinnock, at the ceremony for the first time as leader of the Opposition, followed, then made way for Mr David Steel.

Dr David Owen of the Social Democratic Party, who was refused a place at the Cenotaph alongside the other party leaders, was in Plymouth and laid a wreath at the city's war

He declined to comment on his absence from Whitehall, saying: "I am not prepared to talk about politics today. This is neither the time nor the place. There are times when even politics must be put to bed and this is one of them." He did, however, remark on the decision to review the

position next year. "Let's hope viser counsel prevails next The day brought a crop of protests including one from war widows who laid a floral cross

at the Cenotaph after the official service. Mrs Iris Strange, president of British War Widows and Associates, said: "We rep-resent the widows of the first and second world wars and we are seeking parity with those widowed since 1973, who are

entitled to larger benefits." Down the road at Parliament Square, 26 anti-nuclear protesters were arrested during a mock "die in". The Peace Anonymous group had hoped to stage the demonstration at the Cenotaph but strict security kept them away.

The women at Greenham ignored reports that the missiles may arrive at the base tomorrow and instead held their own Remembrance Day

At 11am they formed circles outside each of the base's eight rates, held hands and stood in illence. Then they grouped at the main gate for a slow march carrying placards saying: "Who killed Karen Silkwood?" to the beat of a candle on a tambourine. The march took two hours to travel 200 yards.

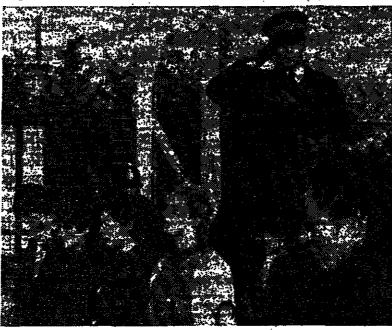
Karen Silkwood was an American nuclear analyst who was mysteriously killed in a road accident when on her way to give a journalist documen tary evidence of safety violations at the power station where she worked. All her papers had disappeared from her car when her body was



Former Prime Ministers Lord Wilson of Rievantx and Mr Edward Heath, Mr David Steel, Liberal Leader, Mr Neil Kinnock, Labour Leader, and Mrs Margaret Thatcher wait to place their wreaths on the Cenotaph. Photograph: Bill Warhurst



Naval War Memorial



Dr David Owen pauses before A policeman salutes outside the Greenham Common air base as Mrs Iris Strange, President of the British laying his wreath at Plymouth women protesters hold hands and form a circle during their own War Widows (centre), with other war Remembrance Day ceremony



widows at the Cenotaph ceremony

# Where East meets pre-war West

cellars, where a chunk of the Faust legend is set. And round alleyways, boutiques or inti-Faust legend is set. And round ordinary case scenes from and flowerbeds are vast the walls of this now rather Goethe's play depict the drunken students, the encounters with the devil.

Both food and atmosphere hold fewer temptations now-adays, however, it is one of many cafes near the ancient market-place where you need Mephistopheles' cunning to find a place among the carousing students in the

evenings.

Watching the hopefuls mill around the door reminded me so much of Russia Indeed Leipzig, so rich in German history, legend and music, is a visible symbol of the influence of the Soviet Union and of the German Democratic Republic's fidelity to the Soviet

The architecture tells it all. The magnificent old Rathaus and similar structures from the age of Luther, with steeply sloping roofs and tiers of dormer windows, dominate the market-place under state protection, a point of pride in a city that still salvaged something from Allied bomb-

But the buildings of nineteenth century bourgeois afflu-ence are less honoured. The proprietors' names have been removed, the fancy Victorian tracery work left to crumble or roughly patched up, and instead functional descriptions announce the functional goods on sale inside. The new state combines are

housed in vast windowless shopping centres or in con-crete panelled blocks that only a believer in proletarian starkness could find attractive.

They serve "Mephisto- The new city of Leipzis pheles meat" in the Auerbach does not believe in little blocks and squares, fountains rectangular monuments to post-war socialist redevelopment, where the preference for the collective over the individual is expressed in physical

> Much else had a Soviet feel: the slogens, of course, and posters against Nato missiles on almost every shop window; the many Soviet officers in the streets, and those of the GDR Army who wear similar long. flared greatcoats; the loudspeakers errected on street corners where the masses waiting for their trams are edified with national radio broadcasts: the overheated public building-(hotter than in West Germany) and the sour old crones who insist you leave your cloak in the

cloakroom each time. Like Moscow, Leipzig had a large population of third world students. And, similarly, young people in jeans and anoraks boast rebellious symbols of the West: long hair and plastic carrier-bags from West German shops. Young and old carry the inevitable and old carry the inevitable string bags, in case an unexpected delivery turns up in the shops.

But what a difference in the shops themselves! Russian tourists - and there are many - are open-mouthed at the wealth of food elegant clothes. well-made blankets kitchenware, toys, precision instru-ments and hifi equipment. The windows are tastfully stocked.

Michael Binyon

# Runcie's plea for peace

Continued from page 1. world, precisely because they to whose steadfastness and have never surrendered to easy talk, but march instead under the banner: 'Gott Uber Alles'."

This did not mean Christians were unwilling to cooperate with others who had a sincere desire for peace. The world stood in such great danger that Christians had to seek allies among men of goodwill every-

The archbishop's sermon was translated paragraph by para-other human being graph by Archbishop Johannes human monsters".

Hempel, chairman of Continued from page 1 bishops' conference of the own land and all over the German Democratic Republic. refusal to compromise in the face of considerable government pressure on the church Dr Runcie paid public tribute in Leipzig last week. Dr Runcie also called for a

religious war against "hygienic words" which fed complacency about the dangers facing the world and an end to propaganda and the "sterile abuse between East and West", which poisons language and turns other human beings into sub-

# THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

#### Today's events

Royal engagements Princess Anne, Patron of the Riding for the Disabled Association, attends the association's 1983 Eve of Conference Dinner at the Redwood Lodge Hotel, Failand,

The Duke of Gloucester attends the President's Luncheon at Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors Great George Street, London, 12.45.

Talks, lectures

ACROSS

<u>ьеору</u> (10).

11 A 13 fruit tree (8).

trunk (4).

holder (10).

1 Fabulous way to make Carol

10 Danger abroad, I do pray for resolution (8).

12 Garment girl's taken out of

13 Making clear, etc., about record

15 Frankness may suffice, before

17 Slattern - English or Yugoslav?

23 Mysterious events continuing

domain, move to another (8).

27 Always wanting more fashion-able für around backward isle

2 Lancashire town that's no end

.3 Press Council gets first prize (8).

. 4 There's no honour in this old

you are outspoken (7).

21 Manage to cover a wall (4).

around the south (6-2). 25 Having nothing finally in one

26 Encourage a song-writer (6).

20 A close contest (10).

(10)

fast (6).

ezri (10).

shepherd slept (7).

NWO

9 In turn I have a voice (6).

Piano recital by John Humphries and Allam Schiller, Birmingham and Midland Institute, Margaret Street, Birmingham, 7:30. Early Music by Salomon String Quartet, Byng Kenrick Theatre, University of Aston, Birmingham,

Concert by Scottish Chamber Ochestra, with James Galway (flute), Music Hall, Aberdeen, 7.30. Concert by Richard Thompson

Society, at Dolphin and Anchor Hotel, West Street, Chichester, 7.30. Music

Fine Art by a collection of artists, and felt hangings by Freda Walker, Abbot Hall, Kendal, Cumbria; Mon to Fri 10.30 to 5.30, Sat and Sun 2 to Terrace houses in London, by Band, Brewery Arts Centre, Kendal, Ashley Barker for Chichester Civic Cumbria, 8.30. The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,286

Stonecarving and drawing by Rosemary Terry and Peter Ling, E. M. Flint Gallery, Lichfield Street, Walsall; Mon to Fri 10 to 6, Sat 10 waisali, Mon to Fri 10 to 6, Sat 10 to 4.45 (until Dec 10).
Work of the Cheltenhum At Gallery and Museum, Clarence Street, Mon to Sat 10 to 5.30 (until

Musical Fireworks Display, Rec-reation Ground, Brecon Road, Hay-

Silkscreen prints by Christopher Pratt, Glasgow Print Studio, 128 Ingram Street, Glasgow, Mon to Fri

9.30 to 6, Sat 10.30 to 4 (until Dec

General

New exhibitons

Last chance to see The Highland Clearances: Paintings by Peter Seddon, St Andrews University, 10 to 5 (ends today).

Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Education (Grants and Awards) Bill, second reading Lords (2.30): Travel Concessions for the Unemployed Bill, second reading. Debates on EEC committee reports on polluter-pays principle and on European Monetary System.

Vine disease

The Central Office of Information have issued a warning against complacency to viticulturists, who may dismiss phylloxera as a historical disaster which wiped out many of Europe's vines in the 19th century. If they have playing draws many of Europe's vines in the 19th century. If they have planted grape vines this year they should check their plants carefully for signs of the disease before leaf fall. Grape phylloxera is an aphid-like insect that damages vines in many countries but had been eradicated here. The most notable symptom is prominent galls, on the underside of the leave, which may be as much as one-quarter of an inch in diameterand are green, sometimes finished with red. Do not try to destroy the infestation but phone the nearest Ministry of Agriculture office. always hide in that place (7,3). 12 Reprimand when pillow-case is 16 In books, provided neckwear that's most stylish (8). 19 See jester standing on his hea

South Wales trains

British Rail is increasing the number of daily train services running between South Wales and Paddington to 23 each way from oday to reduce the traffic today to reduce the traffic conges-tion on the Severn Bridge. The one additional train leaves Cardiff at 8.48am Newport at 9.01, Bristol Parkway at 9.25, arriving Paddington at 10.56 (on Saturdays the train will start from Swansea). Return will be at 6.17pm from Paddington, arriving Bristol Parkway at 7.46, Newport at 8.09 and Cardiff at 8.26. Bargain Saver fares can be used on this train. Prices are £17 from Swanses; £15 from Cardiff and Newport and £12 from Bristol

# Recital by Janet Hilton (clarinet) and Keith Swallow (piano), St Paul's Hall, Haldersfield, 7.30.

Magnies are foraging further afield; besides their familiar chatter, they have a curious double note, ike an oak creaking in a rowlock.

Blackbirds are noisy at dawn and temporary signals at Blackhorse dusic they set up a persistent aggrieved clinking note, directed at other blackbirds roosting near them. Lesser redpolls flock to the buches and alders in the South of England little parties of them leapfrogging over each other on the wing as they work their way along a line of treetops. Among the twigs they are as acrobatic as blue tirs.

Many boughs are bare, but where leaves remain on the trees they are often brilliantly coloured. White-horn leaves are clear honey colour; rowan leaves are crimson with pink centres; hawthorn hedges have a strong purple glow.

Hedgehogs are common on the roads, but they are preparing their winter nests of moss and dry leaves in holes in the field-banks. Once they go into hibernation, they rankly appear again until the spring. Some foxcubs are still in family parties with the viver that they will treat with the vixen, but they will start life on their own as the winter closes

#### Anniversaries :

Births: Robert Falton, pioneer of the steam boat, Lameaster County, Pennsylvania, 1765; Sir Charles Lyell, geologists, Kimordy, Scotland, 1797; Claude Monet, Paris, 1840; Jawaharial Nehru, first Prime Minister of India, 1947-64, Allahabad, India, 1889; Sir Frederick Banting, discoverer of insulin, Nobel laureate 1923, Alliston, Ontario, 1891; The Prince of Wales, Buckingham Palace, 1948. Deaths: Jastinian, Byzantine emperor 527-65, Istanbul, 565; Gettfried Lelbuit; scientist and philosopher, Hanover, 1716; George Wilhelm Hegel, philosopher, Berlin, 1831.

The pound

= 1		Cane.	Dan
3		Bays	Sell
•	Australia S	1.67	7.5
	Austria Sch	29.10	77.5
[			
1	Belgium Fr	84.00	
8	Canada S	1.89	1.8
5	Denmark Kr	14.77	140
3	Finland Mkk	8.82	- 24
		12.38	
ŀ	France Fr	14.36	11-9
2.	Germany DM	4.89	3.9
3	Greece Dr	157.00.	
ŧ I	Greece Dr Hongkong S	11.85	11.2
	Ireland Pt	1.31	
-	Italy Lira	2475.00 2	
-	Tour Man.	2412000.5	245.0
	Janen Yen	365.00	34/16
	Netherlands Gld	. 4.68	
4	Nerway Kr	11.50	10.9
-1	Portugal Esc	205.80	191 A
•	South Africa Rd	1.75	
: 1	Spain Pta	236.50	
4	Sweden Kr	12.14	11.5
1	Switzerland Fr	3.34	3.1
-1	USAS	1.53	
	CON 4		
5	Yugoslavia Dur	223.00 <sup>-</sup>	203.0

Retail Price Index: 340.7. Londor: The FT Index closed up 4.5 on Friday at 725.1. New York: The Dow Jones industrial closed up 14.33 on Friday at

(2) TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1983. Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited, P.O. Bog. 7, 200 Cray's Im Road, Lyndon, WCIX SEZ, Empland. Telephone: 01-837 1234. Telep. 264771. Monday November 14 1983. Registered as a neuropayer at the Part Office.

#### Roads Weather London and South-east: A501: Lane closed westbound at Euston Road (Kings Cross) junction with Mableforecast

A420: Temporary lights at Lyncham banks, Wiltshire, between Chippenham and Wootton Bassett. A476: One lane, temporary signals from Merthyr Tydfil to Pontypridd. A38: Lanes closed at Marsh Mills visduct and Lee Mill, Plymouth; diversing

viantet and Lee Mill, Frymourn; diversions.
Scotland: A7: Single lane, temporary lights S of Selkirk. Edinburgh: Roadworks on George Street at junction of Hanover Street and junction of Cramond Street with Quality Street. A803: Roadworks on Springburn. Road, Glasgow, at junction of Hawthorn Street.

Information symplied by the AA.

"There is no need for Mrs Thatcher to look too hard for examples of the Victorian values the cherishes," the Daily Mirror says. "In London's East End, there are 2,500 of them. They are the ragitade sweat shops where thousands of women work for a pittanee in unsafe and unhealthy conditions ... To Mrs Thatcher, Victorian values mean happy families living in comfort. But for most people living in Victorian times, the reality was misery at home and even worse.

was misery at home and even wors misery at work." What the swea

The Prime Minister had grasped the mecomfortable truth that Bertain now had two superpowers to worry about instead of one. The Sunday Mirror said yesterday. The american invasion of Grenada had made Mrs. Thatcher realize that the Resgan Administration could no longer be trusted. She might even regret accepting United States cruise missiles.

The Observer said that the Government had badly miscalcu-

lated the state of public opinion about control of cruise missiles. It

was now forced to question American good will on the missiles

as well as on Granada and Lebanon.
It was now clear that a change to
dual British and American control
of the missiles would do much to
allay public misgivings about them
in Britant.

COMPUTER COMPETITION

thop workers need are the ben most workers already enjoy. The Prime Minister had gra-

The papers

mation supplied by the AA.

Pressure will be high over Lane, Walthamstos, N of A503 Forest Road, A4088: One lane each Britain but a trough cross the far NE. will way at Blackbird Hill and Neasder

ane. Midlands: M54: Lanes closed at 6 am to midnight Telford bypass; diversion at junc-tion 5. A456: One lane, temporary signals at Welsh Gate, Bewelley. signals at Welsh Gate, Bewdley A38: One lane on Tyburn Road Birmingham, into city.
Nerth: A537: Buxton Road

London, East Anglia, SE, Central S, E, Central N England, E Midlands: Dry, sunny periods, variable cloud, frost early and late; wind NE, moderate, occasionally freely, max temp 6C (43F).

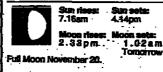
W Midlands, Wales, MW England, tate of Men, N Ireland: Dry, sunny periods, frost early and late; wind E to NE, mainly moderate; max temp 8 to 7C (43 to 45F). Macclesfield, closed between Commercial Road and French Avenue, diversion signposted.
Liverpool: Queensway unnel closed
9.15pm to 5.45; diversion via
Liverpool Wallassy tunnel. M62: One carriageway shared between junctions 29 (M1) and 3 (Rothwell).

NE, mainly moderate; max temp 8 to 7C (43 to 45F).
Channel Islands, SW England:Surrey Intervals, variable cloud, risk of light showers, some frost inland; wind NE, moderate to freeh, locally strong; max temp 9C (48F).
Lake District, NE England, Borders, Edisburgh, Dundee, SW, NW Scotland, Ginegow, Central Highlande, Argyli: Frost in places early and late; wind variable, light; max temp 5 to 8C (41 to 43F).

Abardeen, Moray Fitth, NE Scotland, Orliney, Shefland: Cloudy, some rain or showers; wind SW to W, moderate, increasing frash, locally strong; max temp 8C (46F).

Outlook for tottomorow and Wednesday: Little charanse Little change. SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea: Wind E,

Tresh or strong; see moderate or rough. Straits, of Dover: Whot E, strong, perhaps locally gale; see rough or very rough. St George's Channel, Irish See: Whot E, fresh or strong; see moderate



Lighting-up time

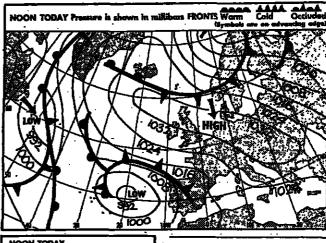
ondon 4.44 pm to 6.48 am ristol 4.53 pm to 6.57 sm dinburgh 4.38 pm to 7.18 sm isnohester 4.44 pm to 7.04 sm exzance 5.10 pm to 7.04 sm Yesterday

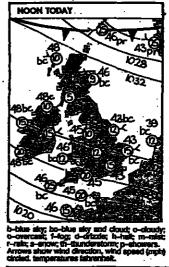


Highest and lowest.

art, rising. ) militars = 29,59 jb.;

Yemender: Highest day term: lales of Solly 13C (567); lowest day man: Establishmen 7C. (467); loghest raintait: Writishe 0.12m; highest marshine; Joreny 5.5m; sectors; Highest day tempiral sectors; Highest day tempiral sectors 8C.(457); loghest marshine; Aberduen 0.06m; highest marshine; Aberduen 0.06m; highest unstitut: Aberduen 0.06m; highest sunstitut: Aberduen 0.06m;





High tides HT 5.4 3.3 8.6 2.8 8.3 8.04 8.57 1.12 6.21 12.57 5.2 6.49 4.2 7.48 3.3 7.10 4.2 5.55 5.3 1.42 6.3 10.09 2.5 1.43 4.9 1.40 0.12.

Abroad

To advertise in the Times or Sunday Times please

telephone 01-837 3311 or 3333

#### next Saturday ,5 Dance with a bird where CONCISE CROSSWORD PAGE 6

7 The top

removed (7-3).

18 State carriage (8).

14 Gozt simply frenzied

24 Dress maid-servant turned up

The Solution

of Saturday's

Prize Puzzle

No. 16,285

will appear

overmatched (10).

(8).

(7).

(4).

14 (6).